



CAE Book Groups Catalogue

Dialogue 2017



CENTRE FOR ADULT EDUCATION
9652 0611 | CAE.EDU.AU
CITY | BOX HILL | LILYDALE





Contents

Contact Us


Level 2, 253 Flinders Lane
Melbourne VIC 3000

Ph (03) 9652 0620

Fax (03) 9663 1856

Email bookgroups@cae.edu.au

Web www.cae.edu.au

 Keep yourself informed about upcoming literary events, book reviews, book and movie giveaways and lots more. Email bookgroups@cae.edu.au to receive regular email updates.

Start your own group

See page 4 for more information about starting a group.

Join an existing group

Some of our existing groups are looking for new members. Please contact CAE Book Groups, and we will help you find a group in your area.



Centre for Adult Education
www.cae.edu.au

3 Introduction	4 Join a CAE Book Group	 5 Growing Up, Moving On
11 Families 	 20 Relationships	 28 Journeys
34 Step Back in Time 	41 Surviving, Prevailing	 49 Exceptional Women
54 Artist, Maker, Thinker 	 59 Obsessions, Dreams	62 What If 
66 Dark Deeds 	 73 Art	74 Index by Author
77 Index by Title	82 Index by Large Type	83 Enrolment Form

Introduction

Centre for Adult Education

CAE is a leading provider of Adult and Community Education and has been providing lifelong learning opportunities to Victorians for over 65 years. CAE has a strong focus on delivering nationally recognised and accredited training as well as non-accredited short courses, and connects with the community through socially inclusive practices that recognise diversity and creativity. Located in the heart of the arts and café area of Melbourne's CBD, CAE offers a vibrant and supportive adult learning environment, flexible learning options, skills recognition, practical training and supervised work placements.

CAE Book Groups

The program has significant autonomy: members of CAE Book Groups select their own pool of titles for their year's reading list; decide on monthly meeting times; choose their own members; and pick a place to meet such as a private home, café or library. CAE Book Group members can also suggest titles for inclusion in the program. From international award-winners to debut and Australian authors, there are over 1,000 books to choose from. Reading guides accompany each box of books and the questions provided can be used to frame each group's discussion.

CAE Book Groups has a long history which can sometimes be seen in our selection of titles, or even in the way the discussion notes are written. We like to think of it as a great trip down memory lane; we hope you do too.

Borrow an e-Book

As part of your CAE Book Groups membership, you can borrow an e-book version of your group's next book – absolutely free! To receive e-books, please ensure you have filled out the form online to Register Your Interest. When there is an e-book available to match the book selected for your group's next meeting, you will be notified by email a few days in advance of the meeting.

Using Dialogue

A selection of Reactions (feedback on the books our members have read) from group members is included to provide a broad perspective on the titles in the program. The Reactions we receive from all our book groups provide vital feedback to CAE Book Groups staff.

There are three indexes: Author Index, arranged alphabetically by surname; Title Index and Large Print Index.

Please ensure all members of your group have access to *Dialogue*, which can also be downloaded as a PDF via our website at www.cae.edu.au. If you would like to receive a copy as a PDF, just email us and we will send you one.

Members are advised of new titles added throughout the year via the CAE Book Groups newsletter – if you are interested in receiving the newsletter, please tick the relevant box on your enrolment form or contact us and let us know.

The titles are grouped thematically, with fiction and nonfiction titles often sitting side by side. You will find a description of the themes in the content list.

Theme Icons

- **C** crime
- **N** nonfiction
- **F** fiction
- **S** short stories
- **B** biography, memoir, autobiography
- **L** large print available

New Icon → **NEW**

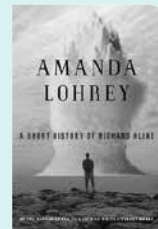
Book Title → **A Short History of Richard Kline**

Author → **Amanda Lohrey**

LONGLISTED
Stella Prize

← Literary Prize

Richard Kline has always felt that something in his life was missing. Now middle-aged and facing cycles of boredom and despair, he finds himself awakening to alternative spiritual pursuits and philosophies despite his natural cynicism, searching for 'bliss' in the midst of chaos. Lohrey probes the relationship between devotion and dependence in this comic yet moving exploration of masculinity and meaning.



← Book Cover

Year Published →

Theme type → ● **F** 2015 272pp **B2224**

← Box Number Group Reaction

Number of Pages →

This book gave us much to discuss about the way we live our lives and the differences between Western and Eastern philosophies. Lohrey is a wonderful writer and most of us enjoyed the book.

Group Name → **Melbourne City Readers**



A book extremely popular either with other groups or with Book Groups staff

Join.....

Start your own book club or join an existing one in your area.

How do I start a CAE Book Group?

CAE Book Groups is a great way to connect with other readers in your local community. Get together with friends, neighbours or colleagues to discuss the sort of books that might appeal to you as a group and choose a suitable time and venue. Once you have between 8-15 people and have decided on the number of discussion meetings you would like to have, you are ready to take the next step of electing a CAE Book Group Secretary.

The CAE Book Group Secretary

CAE Book Group Secretaries provide a permanent delivery address for books and liaise with CAE staff on book selections, payments and enquiries from potential new members. Secretaries are vital to the success of book clubs and ensure CAE keeps in touch with the needs of each group. The role of secretary can be rotated between group members from year to year.

Where do CAE Book Groups meet and how often?

CAE Book Groups meet approximately once a month (6, 9 or 11 times a year). Groups choose the time, place and format of their own meetings and direct their own discussions.

Books available for loan

Each month, CAE selects a book from the list of possible titles your group has chosen from *Dialogue*. Groups have the option of requesting books in priority or random order.

CAE discussion notes

Kick start your meeting with CAE discussion notes. While there is no formal tuition or assessment, all books are accompanied by specially commissioned notes, complete with discussion questions. More than just a book review, the notes are guaranteed to get your group talking.

How much time do we have to read the book before the discussion?

One month. Books are delivered to the Group Secretary prior to the scheduled meeting. Members collect their copy of the book from the secretary then meet again the following month to discuss the book they've just read and collect their next book.

How do we receive and return books?

CAE sends a box in advance of each meeting to the delivery address nominated by the Group Secretary. Books are returned to CAE by the Group Secretary via courier or post. Reply-paid slips are included in all boxes. Groups operate most efficiently when books are returned to and collected from the Group Secretary by each individual member at the scheduled meeting.

What do I get for my fee?

Fees cover the delivery and return of book boxes each month. Each box contains copies of the selected book (maximum 15 copies) and notes on loan for each individual member. Group Secretaries should only distribute books to paid members. Group members can also sign up for six editions of CAE Book Groups Newsletter to receive timely news on events and competitions as well as book reviews by CAE Book Groups staff.

Victorian Annual Membership Fees 2017 (per member)

No of meetings	Full Fee	Seniors	Concession	Secretary
11	\$149.	\$135	\$98	\$84
9	\$138	\$125	\$91	\$78
6	\$109	\$99	\$72	\$62

Interstate Annual Membership Fees 2017 (per member)

No of meetings	Full Fee	Seniors	Concession	Secretary
11	\$172	\$150	\$116	\$95
9	\$155	\$135	\$105	\$86
6	\$118	\$103	\$80	\$65

Starting a new group

If you have between 8 and 15 people who would like to start a book group, contact CAE Book Groups today to receive a New Group Pack so you can begin selecting your books. Your first book will arrive within two weeks of receipt of membership payments and book selections.

Joining an existing group

If you would prefer to join an existing group, please contact CAE Book Groups, and we will help you find a group in your area and confirm the appropriate pro-rata fee.

Enrolment form

Please see page 83 for an enrolment form, or download it via our website www.cae.edu.au. The enrolment process can be handled online, by post, email or by phone. If you are eligible for senior or concession fee, you will need to provide a photocopy of your senior or concession card. Students are also eligible for a discount (same as the seniors fee).

Growing Up, Moving On

Exploring the experience of childhood and finding one's way in the world, this chapter celebrates both fiction and nonfiction coming-of-age stories.

A

About a Boy

Nick Hornby

Will, a 36-year-old bachelor who is delighted to be child-free, gets mixed up with 12-year-old Marcus and his newly-separated mother. This entertaining novel is about families, being a man, being a kid ... and the importance of being cool.

F 1998 286pp **B1706**

All the Pretty Horses

Cormac McCarthy



FINALIST

National Book Award

While not a formula western or a 'man's book', this novel has very American themes. At 16, John Grady Cole leaves the Texan ranch where he grew up but has no future, to ride into the Mexican frontier: into adventure, romance and rough male justice. Strong masculine point of view, powerful landscapes and distinctive style.

F 1992 302pp **B1481**

An Australian Son

Gordon Matthews

An extraordinary life story without literary pretensions. Adopted into a Melbourne family in the 1950s, Matthews' distinctive colouring set him apart at school and in adolescence he lost the sense of where he belonged, until he identified as an Aborigine. His search to uncover his origins opens up questions of adoption, colour and Aboriginality.

B 1996 230pp **B1503**

B

Bad Blood

Lorna Sage

In Lorna's bizarre upbringing in a North Wales town her dissolute vicar grandfather and furious grandmother are dominating figures. 'A totally unexpected book ... racy, painful, sometimes menacing and mad. Out of it all she has made something devastatingly funny, full of characters and full of exhilarating resilience and sly wit,' said reviewer Anthony Thwaite.

B 2000 281pp **B1663**

Balzac and the Little Chinese Seamstress

Dai Sijie

During Mao's Cultural Revolution, two sons of doctors are sent to the country for 're-education'. To keep their sanity, they have their sense of humour and also some distraction from the charming daughter of the local tailor. When they discover a suitcase full of forbidden literature, new worlds are opened to them. Delightful, funny and unexpected.

F 2001 172pp **B1671**

We loved this book, with its dangerous mountain passageways, houses mired in squalor, and beautiful scenery. Woven throughout is an appreciation for the ability of the human mind to transcend everyday privations.

Wood Glen: 2nd Tuesday

Barn Blind

Jane Smiley

This is a striking study of a woman of powerful will. Entirely focused on the world of horses and riders, Kate has conscripted all four of her children in the service of her vision. But their own adolescent natures assert themselves, and events move to a conclusion the family has never imagined. Written with superb insight into human nature and the young.

F L 1980 218pp **B1433**

NEW

Barracuda

Christos Tsiolkas

From the author of *The Slap* comes an exploration of class, identity and the meaning of success. Danny is from a working class background, and when he obtains a scholarship to a prestigious college he builds his identity on becoming an Olympic swimming champion. But what happens when things come crashing down? Strong language and explicit content may offend some readers.

F 2013 516pp **B2202**



The Bean Trees

Barbara Kingsolver

Young Taylor Greer has grown up poor in rural Kentucky and achieved her first two aims – to avoid becoming pregnant and to get away from her home town. She buys an old car and heads West, but before long she acquires an unexpected responsibility, and when car troubles lead her to stop somewhere in Arizona, Taylor begins a surprising new life.

F 1988 246pp **B1869**



BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

The Bell Jar

Sylvia Plath

The only novel by this well-known poet. A brilliant treatment of the effect of society's expectations on a sensitive young woman who went to England, married the poet Ted Hughes, had two children and committed suicide seven years later.

F 1963 260pp **B188**

The Boy in the Green Suit

Robert Hillman



WINNER

National Biography Prize

In 1965, 16-year-old Robert Hillman boarded a boat for Ceylon, wearing a green suit and carrying a suitcase of books and a typewriter. When the ship arrived in Athens instead, Hillman, with no money and no return ticket, began an adventure that led him to Istanbul, Tehran and Kuwait. Punctuated by tales of growing up in rural Victoria, this is a tender, funny memoir of a young writer-in-the-making.

B 2003 232pp **B1872**

Breath

Tim Winton



WINNER

Miles Franklin Literary Award



WINNER

The Age Book of the Year

When paramedic Bruce Pike arrives too late to save a boy found hanged in his bedroom, he senses this lonely death is an accident. Pike, too, was once addicted to extremes, barely knowing when to stop. Winton's ninth novel returns to the remote West Australian coast and the fictional universe of Sawyer. Simple yet profound, *Breath* is a moving story of youth's reckless compulsion to oblivion.

F 2008 216pp **B1992**

Butterfly

Sonya Hartnett



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Plum Coyle is nearly fourteen and on the fringe of her peer group. When her glamorous next-door neighbour Maureen, a young wife and mother, befriends her, Plum feels herself reinvented. But Maureen has an ulterior motive for taking Plum under her wing. Gripping, disquieting and beautifully observed.

F 2009 215pp **B2045**

C

The Catcher in the Rye

J.D. Salinger



FINALIST

National Book Award

Holden Caulfield, is a 16-year-old American boy who has just flunked out of his third smart school. His own values reveal that he has a deep intuitive sense of what has gone wrong with the culture to which he belongs, and the book is written from his point of view and in his American period slang.

F 1951 224pp B257

Our group was divided in appreciation of this classic novel. However, all agreed that Holden, though a strange boy, had a lot of typical 16 year old thoughts, feeling that he was a square peg in a round hole. After discussion we gave this book 4 stars!

Mount Waverley Tally Ho



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Cat's Eye

Margaret Atwood

A Canadian painter, returning to Toronto for a retrospective exhibition of her work, is caught up in a reflection of her life and of the driven relationship with her 'best friend', Cordelia. Comic, mind-stretching, terrible in its grasp of children's needs and cruelties, hopeful – and a compulsive read!

F 1988 421pp B1249

The Chosen

Chaim Potok

Two young Jewish boys growing up in Brooklyn around the time of the Second World War study Talmud together, but differences in upbringing, attitude and belief create tension in their friendship. Will Danny, the Rabbi's son, become a Rabbi himself or will he break with tradition? Zionism, the birth of the state of Israel and the destruction of the European Jews are important themes in this novel.

F 1966 281pp B121

Coda

Thea Astley

Kathleen's memory and body show signs of failing, but she is still her feisty, independent self, wanting to lead her own life.

How long, she wonders, before she becomes a dumped granny? In this brilliant small book, with its glittering satiric wit and aching poignancy, Astley is at her best.

F 1993 188pp B1436

Everyone loved this book! It was moving and hilarious at different turns, and we had a great discussion about ageing and family commitments in different cultures.

Melbourne City Readers

A Complicated Kindness

Miriam Toews

This Canadian novel examines a family whose life within their fundamentalist Mennonite community has reached a crisis point. Narrator, teenaged Nomi, is superbly sustained, her voice is funny, dark, and piercing. Tuned in to every hypocrisy yet barely conscious of her own confusion, she is torn by her love of those who have left and the father who remains.

F 2004 246pp B1920

D

David Copperfield

Charles Dickens

This partly autobiographical novel wonders 'whether I shall turn out to be the hero of my own life'. A wonderful blend of comedy and pain, with Dickens' unforgettable characters: the Micawbers and Murdstones, Mrs Gummidge, Uriah Heep, Miss Betsey and Mr Dick. Two-month book.

F 1850 920pp B224

Drinking Coffee Elsewhere

ZZ Packer



FINALIST

PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction

Surprising, witty and involving, these eight stories follow characters on the brink of change. Their stories are connected by themes of race, black identity, religion and belonging. They range from a teenager who flees the Pentecostal fanaticism of her hometown, finding herself in a dangerous world of drugs and sexual exploitation, to a girl who stages a political sit-in at a local café.

S 2003 243pp B1829

E

Extremely Loud and Incredibly Close

Jonathan Safran Foer

Foer explores grief through the eyes of 9-year-old Oskar, whose father died in the 9/11 World Trade Center disaster. Oskar is an intelligent, sensitive and creative kid, whose business card lists Inventor, Amateur Entomologist, and Origamist as some of his interests. When he finds a mysterious key in his father's wardrobe, he embarks on an investigation to help him understand his loss.

F 2005 326pp B1922

F

NEW

For Today I Am a Boy

Kim Fu

As the only son of Chinese immigrants, Peter struggles with the strong patriarchal expectations of his parents – especially as he has always felt he should have been born a girl. This delicately handled coming-of-age novel follows Peter and his sisters as they journey into the wider world, finding their places and conquering the shadows of the past.

F 2014 256pp B2203



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

A Fortunate Life

A.B. Facey

Abandoned as a child by his widowed mother in the late 1890s, Facey endured extraordinary hardships in the pioneering days of the Western Australian wheatbelt, experienced Gallipoli, survived the Depression and, having taught himself to write, set about this powerful autobiography.

B 1981 326pp B360

Fresh Fields

Peter Kocan

With little money, an indifferent mother and no home, a shy 14-year-old boy drifts between city and bush, slowly becoming alienated and distrustful. *Fresh Fields* is a dark portrait of the evolution of a loner sustained only by a potent inner life, where love and death are increasingly confused. As a lonely, silent teenager in 1966, award-winning novelist Kocan shot and injured Arthur Caldwell, the federal opposition leader of the day.

F 2004 373pp B1880

G

A Gate at the Stairs

Lorrie Moore

Tassie, a 20-year-old college student from the American Midwest, gets a job as part-time nanny for an affluent middle-aged couple who harbour a dark family secret and are in the process of adopting a bi-racial child. Tassie's time away has changed her perspective and during a visit home, she sees her family differently, including her brother Robert, who is being approached by the military.

F 2009 322pp B2068

The Getting of Wisdom

Henry Handel Richardson

A semi-autobiographical account of Laura, a Victorian country girl whose quirky individuality creates awkwardness in the conformist atmosphere of a girls' private boarding school.

F 1910 240pp B131

The Go-Between

L.P. Hartley

A study of early adolescence, as an old man recalls his boyhood in a country house in the 1920s. His life has been shaped by his involvement then in the relationships and traumas of three adults. A profound novel about social stratification, adolescence and the sometimes destructive effects of love.

F L 1953 280pp **B187**

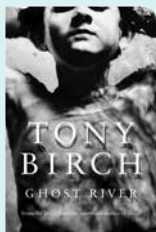
NEW

Ghost River

Tony Birch

LONGLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Ren and Sonny dedicate their free time to exploring the Yarra River and its secrets, stories and adventures. The Yarra winds itself through their lives as the boys grow, and they must eventually find the courage to face the threats to their river – but at what cost? An atmospheric and haunting novel from the bestselling author of *Shadowboxing* and *Blood*.



F 2015 305pp **B2230**

Great Expectations

Charles Dickens

Late, great Dickens. An anonymously-given fortune takes Pip, a blacksmith's apprentice, from his pre-industrial world to a gentleman's life in 19th century London. The rich cast of characters includes Miss Haversham, Magwitch, Jaggers, and Wemmick – incomparable figures of comedy, terror and human and social insight.

F L 1861 493pp **B63**

H

The Hanging Garden

Patrick White

Critics have hailed this posthumously published novel as an unfinished masterpiece. It is WWII, and two children are sent to a house with a wild garden overlooking Sydney Harbour. White tenderly explores the Sydney of his childhood, the nature of war, and the ceaseless human yearning for connection. This is an unexpected opportunity to re-connect with an iconic Australian novelist.

F 2012 240pp **B2161**

This book raised an interesting discussion with many different points of view. Everyone appreciated White's use of imagery and his understanding of the main characters in this book. He is not easy to read, but we felt it was very worthwhile reading, even though it had not been edited or completed by the author.

Maleney Group 10

The Highest Tide

Jim Lynch

Thirteen-year-old Miles O'Malley is an avid beachcomber who discovers a rare giant squid washed up on the mudflats of the Washington coast. Miles becomes an overnight sensation, attracting attention from scientists, spiritual healers, and media vultures. This charming coming-of-age story is funny and well paced, and raises lots of material for discussion.

F 2005 246pp **B1924**

His Illegal Self

Peter Carey

Che is the precocious son of radical student activists. Raised in isolated privilege and denied access to television and news, his timely rescue pitches him into a hippy commune in the jungle of tropical Queensland. Here he slowly confronts his life, learning that nothing is as it seems. Carey lends his narrative wizardry to a beautiful story of love between mother and son.

F 2008 288pp **B2020**

Hoi Polloi

Craig Sherborne

This boyhood memoir has a startling vividness, its comedy and pathos deriving partly from the remorseless candour with which Sherborne portrays his social-climbing parents and the sexual fumbblings of adolescent boys. His parents move to Sydney from a small New Zealand town, where they hope to join the 'hoi polloi', as his mother mistakenly calls the upper crust.

B 2005 197pp **B1908**

How the Light Gets In

M.J. Hyland

SHORTLISTED
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

A bright 16-year-old cannot wait to escape from the poverty of her family life in Sydney. Living as an exchange student with an American family seems like a dream come true, but things quickly begin to unravel. A masterly study of adolescent spirit, defiance and longing for acceptance, as well as the complexities of family dynamics.

F 2003 317pp **B1820**

The Hundred Secret Senses

Amy Tan

SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

Two half-sisters link the Chinese and American cultures when the life of five-year-old Olivia is taken over by her older sister's traditional Yin world of ghosts and stories. For thirty years she struggles to get away from them and live a 'normal', American life. But the marvellous story unfolds to surprise her, and us, into other ways of seeing life in both countries.

F 1995 345pp **B1468**

I

I for Isobel

Amy Witting

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

The small but unrelenting cruelties of Isobel's unloving parents make her life a misery, but her struggle for creative self-knowledge is sustained by glimpses of kinder adults and by the enchantment of words and writing. A shapely and vivid evocation of day-to-day Australian life.

F 1989 158pp **B1246**

J

Jasper Jones

Craig Silvey

SHORTLISTED
Vance Palmer Prize for Fiction

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Summer, 1965. Charlie Bucktin, a bookish boy of thirteen, is startled by an unexpected visitor: Jasper Jones, an outcast in the regional mining town of Corrigan. Rebellious and solitary, Jasper represents danger and intrigue, so when he begs for Charlie's help, Charlie nervously follows and witnesses Jasper's horrible discovery.

F 2009 368pp **B2061**

A short but powerful story! The children in the book attracted our interest more than the adults, which we found to be stereotypes. We had a good discussion about life in the '60s in the country.
Keilor Community Centre

Johnno

David Malouf

David Malouf's first novel is set mainly in the Brisbane of the 1940s and '50s. It is the story of two men who spend much of their time together, although they seem to have little in common. Distinguished by its fine depictions of people and places and its deep personal feeling.

F 1975 170pp **B277**

Enjoyed *Great Expectations*? Try *Mister Pip* by Lloyd Jones [B1959]

K

The Kite Runner

Khaled Hosseini

Amir and Hassan have an eventful childhood set against a backdrop of tumultuous Afghan history, from the fall of the monarchy and Soviet intervention, to the flight of refugees to America. When unforeseeable events take Amir back to Afghanistan in the rise of the Taliban regime, he must right old wrongs in this poignant, moving exploration of love and responsibility.

F 2003 324pp **B1860**

The Life and Times of the Thunderbolt Kid

Bill Bryson

In 1950s Des Moines, Iowa, Bill Bryson is the thunderbolt kid. Via this superhero persona (with a handy death-ray for zapping morons) he vividly recalls the experiences of his childhood in baby-boomer America, and draws on a fascinating breadth of social history to bring alive an era of unprecedented affluence and downright weirdness.

B N 2006 309pp **B1970**

All those who read this book enjoyed it. Bryson skilfully takes the reader back to the 1950s and 1960s, immersing them in the world in which he lived. Bryson uses exaggeration and 'stupid boyo humour' to great effect, though some felt the descriptions of girls and women were at times distasteful. Overall, a good, easy read.

Montmorency 1

Lilian's Story

Kate Grenville

The exuberant but painful story of a child born in Sydney in 1901, who bursts beyond constraining stereotypes to make herself as large and unique as her own sense of life. Lilian will stay with you long after you finish this moving, exceptional and unique novel. A must-read for any Grenville fan.

F L 1985 211pp **B819**

M

Middlesex

Jeffrey Eugenides



WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

Because of a rare genetic deficiency, the narrator is a hermaphrodite. The book covers a startling family history of Greek-American migrant experience and moves into an evocation of Callie/Cal's predicament: in this either/or world, what does it mean to discover that one is both and neither?

F 2002 529pp **B1792**

The Mill on the Floss

George Eliot

Maggie Tulliver is intensely evoked in her provincial world. She is passionate, intelligent, and idealistic, and her bonds with family, particularly her brother, release comic and tragic possibilities. The Introduction in this edition replaces our usual Notes. Questions for discussion are provided.

F 1860 528pp **B1211**

Miss Gymkhana, R.G. Menzies and Me

Kathy Skelton

Skelton was born in 1946 and grew up in seaside Sorrento, Victoria. Subtitled 'Small Town Life in the Fifties', this book is a portfolio of snapshots and anecdotes evoking a world of red-hot commos, the young Queen, strict Catholics, the Petrovs, Billy Graham, the Olympic Games and the Saturday matinée. Sure to provide laughs of recognition and a wave of reminiscences.

B 1990 153pp **B1278**

Mister Pip

Lloyd Jones



SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

After civil war trouble reaches Matilda's tropical island, one white man remains. When Mr Watts begins to read aloud from *Great Expectations*, Dickens' hero Pip comes alive for Matilda, but on an island at war, imagination can be a dangerously provocative thing. This is a moving, uplifting love letter to books and reading.

F 2006 220pp **B1959**

Modern Interiors

Andrea Goldsmith

After forty-one years of prosperous marriage, Philippa Finemore is widowed. Hoping to be not only a grandmother and babysitter, she makes major changes in her life - but the family circle responds with indignation and fury.

F 1991 242pp **B1414**

Mudeye

Bary Dowling

Dowling's memory is precise and detailed, and his clear, sensuous writing brings to life the highly individual past of the boy and his family; the provincial city of Ballarat - its lake, shops, schools, churches; the surrounding farms; the people. An emotional and powerful autobiography.

B 1995 266pp **B1465**

O

Old School

Tobias Wolff



FINALIST
PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction

In an American boys' school in 1960 where a strong culture of literature and writing prevails, writers Robert Frost, Ayn Rand and Ernest Hemingway visit to judge a literary competition, the prize a private audience with the writer. This exploration of adolescent identity, writing and the complexities which surround ambition, offers much to discuss.

F 2003 195pp **B1889**

One of the Wattle Birds

Jessica Anderson

In the days before her exams, Cecily is more concerned with questions about the recent death of her mother than with study. Her need to make sense of things provides the action in this funny and engaging study of the brio and independence of the young.

F 1994 192pp **B1419**

Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit

Jeanette Winterson

A young girl's world is forever changed when she falls in love with another girl. Winterson skilfully portrays the ensuing emotions and confrontations common to all human experience - but particularly acute in an evangelical household.

F 1985 171pp **B1312**

Out Stealing Horses

Per Petterson



WINNER
Independent Foreign Fiction

Fifteen-year-old Trond witnesses the a sudden breakdown of his friend, the first in a series of incidents in the fateful summer of 1948 leading to the destruction of his family. This coming-of-age tale explores the relationship between father and son, and the impact of war. Winner of the International IMPAC Dublin Award.

F 2005 264pp **B1993**

This was thoroughly enjoyed by our group. Easy language and a flowing plot to follow. The undercurrent of tensions between the fathers were an interesting subplot, and the male perspective gave an insight to the 'place' of female characters in their world.

Camperdown:
The Leura Literati

Enjoyed
Miss Gymkhana?

Try Solid Bluestone
Foundations by
Kathleen Fitzpatrick
[B1290]

The Outcast

Sadie Jones

In 1957, 19-year-old Lewis travels home from prison in the south of England. His return echoes his father's return from war a decade earlier, before his mother died in a tragic accident. Her death strained the relationship between Lewis and his father, and as time blends Lewis' grief with anger, childhood friend Kit's attempts to help will release dark secrets.

F 2008 345pp **B2040**

Over the Top with Jim

Hugh Lunn

Journalist Hugh Lunn was born in Brisbane in 1941. This engagingly down-to-earth book evokes his boyhood in the 1940s and '50s and is a breath of fresh air. Full of resonances for anyone who knew Australia in those years.

B L 1989 272pp **B1311**

P

Paddy Clarke Ha Ha Ha

Roddy Doyle

Through his virtuoso rendering of the voice of the ten-year-old Paddy, we are taken into the world of north Dublin's working-class suburbs. Idiomatic episodes reveal the impact on the boy of the deprivation, vitality and violence of his family and school, the media and the community.

F 1991 282pp **B1420**

Past the Shallows

Favel Parrett

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

A deceptively simple story about two brothers growing up on the wild Tasmanian coast, and the tragedy that fractured their family beyond repair. The raw island landscape frames this story, where the austere prose belies a book of great sensitivity and power. This debut novel is effortless and commanding, and the last third absolutely shattering. You will not forget Harry and Miles.

F 2011 254pp **B2127**

A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man

James Joyce

Joyce is one of the great 20th century novelists. This book is largely autobiographical, and traces Stephen Dedalus' boyhood and progressive isolation in Ireland and commitment to art: his education, the growth of his creative powers, and his religious and sexual consciousness.

F 1916 256pp **B276**

Purple Hibiscus

Chimamanda Ngozi Adichie

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

Fifteen-year-old Kambili grows up in sheltered privilege in a Nigeria ravaged by political unrest. She lives in fear of her fanatically religious and tyrannical father, a charismatic Catholic patriarch. When Nigeria is shaken by a military coup, Kambili and her brother are sent to live with their aunt, which allows Kambili to blossom in a new life amid the turmoil of the old.

F 2004 307pp **B1933**

The Puzzles of Childhood

Manning Clark

The author of the six-volume History of Australia undertakes the history of his own early years, from his infancy to his Melbourne Grammar days. His memories focus on his intensely religious parents whose existence together was riven by various conflicts. Moves between Sydney, Kempsey, Phillip Island and Belgrave.

B 1989 213pp **B1258**

R

Ride on Stranger

Kylie Tennant

Written with a sly humour, this novel tells of the trials of the 'impossible' Shannon Hicks sent off to a doughty aunt at a tender age. The aunt is impossible too, so Shannon makes her own way in the world of the unskilled, comen, eccentrics and losers, the world of Sydney in the 1930s.

F 1943 301pp **B928**

The Road from Coorain

Jill Ker Conway

This evocative, readable autobiography of the author's life to her mid-twenties conveys day-to-day detail – the smells, sounds, weather, plants, people. Why did she leave Australia for a distinguished intellectual career, and how did her family and the drought-vulnerable plains of their sheep property in New South Wales shape her sensibility?

B 1989 238pp **B1289**

Romulus, My Father

Raimond Gaita

From a life whose events were often historically terrible and personally tragic emerges an extraordinarily brave and dignified man. Deep gratitude infuses his son's frank, truthful biography. It allows us to see how wisdom, compassion and an ethical sense are developed in a growing child.

B 1998 208pp **B1554**

Roundabout at Bangalow

Shirley Walker

This Australian memoir moves from a childhood in the lush rainforests of the Byron Bay hinterland to farming a sugarcane property in north Queensland; from the restrictive small-town life of Grafton to an enjoyable time as a mature-age student at university. Walker has a keen eye for her human and natural surroundings and writes unfolds in a dryly amusing voice.

B 2001 232pp **B1805**

Saving Jessie

Imogen Clark

Only names have been changed in this true story of a Canberra family who discover that their youngest child is addicted to heroin. Intelligent, talented and loved, Jessie did not fit the stereotype of the young person who turns to drugs to escape from pain or abuse. A candid, unsensational account of a family trying to learn how far it is possible to help.

N 1999 277pp **B1741**

BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

Shadowboxing

Tony Birch

A collection of ten linked stories about the life of a boy growing up in Melbourne's Fitzroy during the 1960s. Michael's world is one of simple pleasures, family life and love, punctuated by random acts of brutality. The reader follows as he matures into a sensitive adult who can forgive, but never quite forget, the past. A fascinating snapshot of working-class life in inner-city Australia.

S 2006 178pp **B1912**

The Smallest Color

Bill Roorbach

In this fast-paced, funny, dark first novel, Roorbach builds an engaging portrait of the turbulent '60s in the States: free-love and drug experiments, the naïve innocence of some and the restless violence of others. Gradually, the entwining tales join – strands of the present and past, the man of 45 and the boy of 15, the '60s and the '90s, sadness and anger, love and guilt.

F 2001 325pp **B1810**

Solid Bluestone Foundations

Kathleen Fitzpatrick

Subtitled '*Memories of an Australian Girlhood*'. Former Associate Professor of History at the University of Melbourne, Kathleen Fitzpatrick evokes her South Melbourne girlhood, with its tensions between Protestant grandfather and Irish Catholic grandmother, trade and public service, her schooling and early university experiences. Full of Australian people and places.

B 1983 210pp **B1290**

Kathleen has given us an amazing picture of not only her extended family and her various educational experiences but a description of many familiar attitudes during the 20th century. Her depiction of the English clinging to 'home' and the Irish integrating and pushing away the old class system was beautifully depicted. We all loved it and had a great discussion.

Yarrowonga 3

Spies**Michael Frayn**

Set in Britain during World War II, *Spies* takes us into a world under threat, but a threat situated in the imaginings of two small boys living out the Blitz in a middle-class suburb. Superbly written, this novel combines suspense, anguish, humour and surprising twists.

F 2002 213pp **B1691**

T**Tell Me I'm Here****Anne Deveson**

When her son Jonathan was 17, Deveson realised he had schizophrenia. Here she traces seven years of his illness, showing the fear and anguish which this condition produces in patients and in those close to them. An important book – informative, warm, humane, and deeply moving.

N 1991 269pp **B1342**

The Tin Moon**Stephen Lacey**

'We had the rocket up on three house bricks and were ready to light the petrol,' begins this nerve-fraying account of young boys' doings in a small town outside Sydney. From a ten year old's viewpoint we take in kaleidoscopic impressions of school, family, new words and a world which offers endless scope for getting into everything – including trouble. A cliff-hanging novel in which hilarity blends into darker comedy.

F 2002 300pp **B1693**

Tirra Lirra by the River**Jessica Anderson**

Nora Porteous returns as an old lady to the Queensland town of her girlhood. With an ironic eye she reviews her experiences there and tries to place them amongst the various strands of her life. A brilliant and unillusioned novel.

F 1978 141pp **B120**

Too Close to the Falls**Catherine Gildiner**

Growing up in respectable 1950s Lewiston (not far from Niagara Falls, NY), Catherine Gildiner had a highly unusual childhood. Probably today's hyperactive child, Cathy was set to work in the family pharmacy at age four under the doctor's orders. Prescription delivery rounds provided a fund of anecdote and escapade that Gildiner uses to brilliant effect in this captivating memoir.

B 1999 350pp **B1798**

Tuvalu**Andrew O'Connor**

Outsider Noah exchanges his directionless life in Melbourne for a dead-end teaching job in Tokyo. His absent girlfriend and inability to speak Japanese are perfect excuses for isolation, until the gorgeous, manipulative Mami Kaketa crashes into his life. This intriguingly offbeat debut explores love, lust, honesty and commitment. Perceptive and droll, O'Connor captures the darker side of the expatriate experience: loneliness, isolation and alienation.

F 2006 347pp **B1957**

U**Uncle Tungsten****Oliver Sacks**

Best known for his writings on neurological abnormalities, Sacks now takes a look at himself, unearthing the source of his scientific curiosity in a sometimes troubled childhood in wartime Britain. He was born into a distinguished, scientifically oriented London family, and developed a fascination with metals, gases, chemistry and the discoveries of pioneer chemists. An unusual, warm and witty book.

B 2001 337pp **B1661**

Under My Skin**Doris Lessing**

An outstanding 20th century autobiography, this first volume takes Lessing from her African childhood to London in 1949. Her freedom in the African landscape, her turbulent relationship with her parents, her awareness of her own body, her intense involvements with people, politics, and everything around her are conveyed with keen intelligence. Small print.

B 1994 419pp **B1565**

Unpolished Gem**Alice Pung**

Set in Melbourne's western suburbs, this documents with humour and insight the arrival of Pung's Cambodian-Chinese family to Australia in the 1970s. Populating her pages with eccentric characters, she captures the essence of the Asian immigrant experience. This meditation on cultural difference is also a coming-of-age story of a talented woman struggling to balance her parents' dreams with her own.

B **N** 2006 282pp **B1958**

This book was well received by our group. Everyone found it informative and was interested to learn of the experiences of a migrant family. What an adjustment they had to make and what a lot they had to learn about the Australian way of life when they arrived from a culture so different.

Bellarine Bookies

V**The Voluptuous Delights of Peanut Butter and Jam****Lauren Liebenberg**

In Rhodesia in the late 1970s, sisters Nyree and Cia's father is conscripted to fight against the black freedom fighters. The girls inhabit an innocent world, roaming their run-down colonial farm, until their damaged, orphaned cousin Ronin arrives and evil enters their world. This is a beautiful, sad story about childhood in a time of civil war.

F 2008 245pp **B2015**

W**What Was Lost****Catherine O'Flynn**

Ten-year-old junior detective Kate follows 'suspects' at a shopping centre and befriends a man called Adrian. But when she disappears, Adrian falls under suspicion. Years later, Adrian's sister Lisa and security guard Kurt glimpse a little girl on the centre's security cameras. Could it be Kate? An intricately plotted, satisfying novel exploring grief, loneliness and friendship.

F 2007 242pp **B1996**

NEW**When the Night Comes****Favel Parrett**

Isla and her brother see the world in grey until Bo enters their lives. A cook on a Danish ship bound for Antarctica, Bo lodges with them while his ship is in port, expanding Isla's world with his stories. This is an enchanting tale about the magic of the ocean, the mysteries of the universe, and of life and death, darkness and light.

F 2014 256pp **B2225**

**When We Were Orphans****Kazuo Ishiguro**

A celebrated detective is driven to solve the mystery of the disappearance of his parents when he was a child. The novel becomes a disturbing, challenging exploration of the relationship between the colonial British, China, and Japan, and of the way simplistic ideas of oneself and the world might distort reality. Set in England and Shanghai in the early and mid-20th century, this is an ironic, complex and deeply moving tragic-comedy.

F 2000 368pp **B1652**

We had mixed responses to this book, but it did give us a great discussion. Everybody found it an engrossing, if frustrating, story.

Melbourne City Readers

Wildlife**Richard Ford**

In the summer of 1960, the town of Great Falls, Montana, is ringed by fires. When young Joe's father loses his job and goes off fire-fighting, his mother meets Warren Mitchell. In spare, understated prose Ford evokes a young male making his way in a world of adult upheaval which he only partly comprehends. This is a moving, memorable read.

F 1990 162pp **B1293**

These titles tackle the dynamics of families in all kinds of situations and configurations. Some are dysfunctional, some are happy, and many lie somewhere in between.

A

And the Mountains Echoed

Khaled Hosseini

From the bestselling author of *The Kite Runner* and *A Thousand Splendid Suns* comes a multi-generational story that explores sibling bonds. Beginning in Afghanistan in the early 1950s, the story shifts to France and America, and back again, in a series of tales woven together by a powerful storyteller.

F 2013 416pp **B2197**

All That Happened at Number 26

Denise Scott

The much-loved comedian tells the stories that attach themselves to a family home, exploring married life and the trials and triumphs of raising children, and memories of her outer suburban childhood. Life outside Number 26 includes her career and friendships forged with other strong, funny women. Like the house itself, this book is a bit ramshackle but warm and fun.

B 2008 261pp **B2101**

Angela's Ashes

Frank McCourt

A funny, gritty, confronting memoir of an impoverished childhood in the slums of Limerick. The father rarely works; when he does he drinks the proceeds, so hunger is a continuing theme. McCourt tells his story of 'that most miserable of childhoods, the miserable Irish Catholic childhood' with eloquence, exuberance and a notable absence of rancour or misery.

B L 1996 364pp **B1508**

Aphrodite and the Others

Gillian Bouras

A fascinating book. With candour and compassion, Bouras examines the outlook and life experience of her mother-in-law, Aphrodite – priest's wife, illiterate, and unbending matriarch. The book counterpoints the oral tradition and the literate one, the personal and the political.

B 1994 174pp **B1402**

The Art of the Engine Driver

Steven Carroll

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

In late 1950s Melbourne, Vic longs to perfect his engine-driving technique and achieve the perfect smooth ride; his son Michael dreams of fast-bowling perfection; Rita, mother and wife, longs for a life with something more. A distinctively Australian novel with a luminous evocation of ordinary lives.

F 2001 278pp **B1674**

B

Basil Street Blues

Michael Holroyd

The acclaimed biographer of George Bernard Shaw and Augustus John, Holroyd never explored his own family's history until his parents' death, which left a vacuum he felt the need to fill. The result? A continuation of his never-ending love affair with human nature – part detective story, part family saga and part oblique voyage of self-discovery.

B 1999 309pp **B1632**

Behind the Scenes at the Museum

Kate Atkinson

This four-generation English family saga is captivating. Atkinson's imagination and remarkable way with words lay open family life – the mismatches of personalities and expectations, the strains and trivialities, the ridiculous and the tragic.

F 1995 382pp **B1520**

Births Deaths Marriages

Georgia Blain

In this beautiful and resonant collection of stories, daughter of Anne Deveson revisits her bohemian childhood during the social change movement, the collapse of her parents' marriage, her brother's illness and her path to becoming a writer. Deftly examining her life's triumphs and disappointments, she teases out the universal qualities that make us both fallible and loveable.

B 2008 224pp **B1998**

The Blind Assassin

Margaret Atwood

This sad, sharp, humorous reflection on family life spans most of the 20th century. With characters attracting sympathy and rancour, mysteries unravelling, and themes of sacrifice and betrayal, inspiring pathos and bathos, Atwood continues to surprise and intrigue.

F 2000 641pp **B1619**

The Book of Emmett

Deborah Forster

SHORTLISTED
Prime Minister's Literary Awards

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

A heartbreaking exploration of domestic abuse. Emmett is an unpredictable alcoholic and violent father. His children, Louisa, Rob, Peter, Daniel and Jessie, are shaped by his destructive presence, but as he lies dying they must all come to terms with their past.

F 2009 296pp **B2100**

Brideshead Revisited

Evelyn Waugh

This is Waugh's best known novel, thanks largely to the sumptuous 1981 television series. When Charles meets glamorous Sebastian at Oxford, he is seduced by the exotic allure of Sebastian's aristocratic family and their grand country house, Brideshead. As his friend succumbs to alcoholism Charles develops a complex relationship with Sebastian's sister, Julia. This haunting novel is a portrait of love and faith, and a eulogy for a lost world.

F 1945 336pp **B2130**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Breathing Lessons

Anne Tyler

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

Married for 28 years, Maggie and Ira Moran are an unlikely couple: Ira is reticent and detached; Maggie optimistic, confiding, impulsive, and an intervener in other people's lives. Marriage and family provide the focus for a wry, tolerant look at life's absurdity and underlying comedy.

F 1988 327pp **B1265**

The Burgess Boys

Elizabeth Strout

Haunted by the accidental death of their father, lawyers Bob and Jim Burgess leave behind their sister, Susan, and town in Maine for new lives in New York. But when Susan calls them back home to help her lonely son, who has thoughtlessly landed himself in deep trouble, old tensions surface. A beautifully written and complex story of sibling relationships.

F 2013 336pp **B2192**

Enjoyed *Brideshead Revisited*?
Try *Sweet Caress* by William Boyd [B2243]



C

Careless

Deborah Robertson

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Tragedy enters the lives of two strangers: widowed Sonia, and Adam, a young sculptor experiencing his first taste of artistic success. This superbly written, convincingly plotted debut Australian novel skilfully explores responsibility, for both the living and the dead.

F 2006 293pp **B1960**

We enjoyed this book to varying degrees; probably because the characters were often unlikeable and destructive. We felt the earlier chapters were sensitively written but that the ending seemed somewhat abrupt. The casual outdoor atmosphere of the book's setting in Perth was well conveyed.

Malvern Botanical

The Casual Vacancy

J.K. Rowling

Through the microcosm of parish council politics in the rural town of Pagford, she brings together a multigenerational cast of characters reflecting many aspects of modern Britain. A compelling exploration of community and family dynamics.

F 2012 576pp **B2174**

The Children

Charlotte Wood

When Mandy and her siblings return home to watch over their critically ill father, they struggle to reconcile their past. Wardsman Tony has been waiting for Mandy's return, and as he insinuates himself into the family, pressure builds with devastating force. Wood's acutely observed third novel explores the tenacious grip of childhood and the price paid for bearing witness to the suffering of others.

F 2007 269pp **B2025**

NEW

The Children Act

Ian McEwan

Family Court judge Fiona daily takes momentous decisions concerning children, and must now rule on an unusual and intelligent 17-year-old whose faith has him unable to accept a life-saving treatment. The consequences of Fiona's choices echo through her personal life, and will make you reconsider medical, religious and legal ethics. This is McEwan's succinct, gripping prose at its best.

F 2015 224pp **B2220**



The Children's Bach

Helen Garner

A compact but densely-styled novel which teases apart the threads of a number of complex inter-relationships. An imaginative and compelling treatment of inner-suburban angst from the inimitable Garner.

F 1984 96pp **B569**

City of the Mind

Penelope Lively

His marriage now evaporated, Matthew Halland shares in the bringing-up of his eight-year-old daughter. An architect, his work takes him all over the ever-changing cityscape of London. Lively's characteristic fusing of feeling and intellect in this most satisfying novel.

F 1991 220pp **B1367**

Cloudstreet

Tim Winton

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Two families of ordinary people – battlers and losers – share a ramshackle old Perth house called Cloudstreet. Over 20 years, the ups and downs of their lives bring them and the house closer together in this sprawling, moving novel.

F 1991 426pp **B1269**

The Color of Water

James McBride

McBride's unforgettable memoir tells his mother's brave, eccentric story in her own words.

Daughter of a failed orthodox Jewish rabbi in the American South, she ran away to Harlem, became a Baptist, married a black man, raised 12 children and put them all through college. Around her story is McBride's story of his own struggles for identity, and towards faith in a God neither black nor white, but 'the color of water'.

B 1997 291pp **B1593**

The Corrections

Jonathan Franzen

FINALIST
PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction

FINALIST
Pulitzer Prize for Fiction

Alfred is elderly and increasingly ill, and his wife Enid wants only to have her three adult children home for a family Christmas together. These three moved to other cities, where they contend with their own messy adult lives. The black comedy and pathos in family living are counterpointed against biting portraits of America in the late 1990s. An engrossing, ambitious, powerful, funny, exceptional novel.

F 2001 568pp **B1677**

Craft for a Dry Lake

Kim Mahood

WINNER
The Age Nonfiction Book of the Year

Artist Kim Mahood drives and paints her way across the Tanami Desert and the cattle station where she grew up. Fiona Capp comments: 'This subtle, sharp-eyed, resolutely un sentimental memoir could well mark a new phase in our literature about Australian outback life and the complexities of a white woman's relationship with the land and with the Aboriginal people who inhabit it.'

N 2000 266pp **B1636**

D

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Dark Places

Kate Grenville

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Albion Gidley Singer is the cruel, domineering patriarch from *Lilian's Story*. Grenville assumes his voice to give his carelessly misogynistic perspective on his life and values as a son, husband, and father in this disturbing and impressive novel that stands alone well, but perfectly complements *Lilian's Story*.

F 1994 375pp **B1439**

Digging to America

Anne Tyler

Two families living in Baltimore each adopt a baby girl from Korea and meet up at intervals over the years: the all-American Donaldsons and the Yazdans, an Iranian-American family. International adoption is only one of the concerns here, as each parent, child and grandparent in this sensitively observed novel responds differently to questions of being a foreigner, belonging, and being American.

F 2006 277pp **B1962**

The group found this book an easy read with lots to discuss. The differing approaches to adoption, traditions and celebrations within the book made us aware of how we all approach these differently. We also loved the humour.

Bega Book Group

Dinner at the Homesick Restaurant

Anne Tyler

FINALIST
Pulitzer Prize for Fiction

Pearl has been left to bring up two sons and an unruly, passionate daughter. Anne Tyler skilfully uses the power of youth's perceptions, and sets them off against the reality of 'adult' life. Loving descriptions of family relationships, including youthful jealousies flavour life into middle age.

F 1982 303pp **B777**

Enjoyed *The Children*? Try *The Book of Emmett* by Deborah Forster [B2100]

E

Every Secret Thing

Gillian Slovo

This astonishing book traces the life of the daughter of an imperilled South African family of passionate fighters against apartheid. What does it do to your personal life if your parents are white, communist and irrepressible? Nadine Gordimer calls this an 'extraordinary expression of the very nature of loving'. Compulsive reading.

B 1997 282pp **B1550**

F

Falling Leaves

Adeline Yen Mah

Embracing historical events of world importance, Mah's tale of her life as an unwanted daughter in thrall to the ideal of filial devotion is gripping from the beginning. A portrait of all the basic (and base) family feelings – love and tenderness, hate, pain, greed, resentment, indifference and malice.

B 1997 278pp **B1558**

Family Matters

Rohinton Mistry

Who in the family will care for its ageing patriarch, in failing health and now helpless after a fall? His daughter's family take him into their crowded Bombay apartment. The resulting dilemmas and pressure are interwoven with the old man's remembrances of a forbidden love in his earlier life. 'A luminous compassion, an abundance of life and piercing moments' – (Michelle Goldberg). Small print.

F 2002 500pp **B1818**

Fault Lines

Nancy Huston

WINNER
France's Prix Femina

Told from the perspective of a series of six-year-olds, the story reveals how scars from the past can shape the present. From California to New York, from Haifa to Toronto and Munich, family secrets unwind revealing disturbing truths including the family's history during WWII. Content may offend some readers.

F 2007 308pp **B1989**

The Fifth Child

Doris Lessing

Lessing's engrossing novel explores the 'old-fashioned' idyll of a couple who meet, marry and lovingly fill their house with their families. The arrival of their fifth, and very different, child raises dark questions about their family – and about the human family in contemporary society.

F 1989 159pp **B1259**

The Fine Colour of Rust

P.A. O'Reilly

Single mum Loretta lives in the dusty rural town of Gunapan with her two kids. She gamely steps up when the local school is about to be closed and the council approves a dodgy development project near town. A book about love, friendship and community, covering contemporary issues with tenderness and humour.

F 2012 247pp **B2151**

Foal's Bread

Gillian Mears

WINNER
The Age Book of the Year

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Mears chronicles the hopes and heartbreaks of two generations of a NSW farming family, particularly the marriage of golden boy Roley to tough nut Noah. From the pre-war rural show-jumping circuit to the changing world of the 50s, this is a powerful testament to the Australian landscape and the vulnerability of the humans within it.

F 2011 361pp **B2139**

The characters were beautifully drawn and the writing was very visceral and emotionally powerful.
Caulfield 3

A Foreign Wife

Gillian Bouras

Bouras grew up in Melbourne; she married a newly-arrived Greek. Later, with two small boys, they moved to a village near Kalamata. Pictures of Australian and Greek life alternate as we reflect on differing cultures. A lively, attractive and painful account of what it is to be away from home and to be different.

B 1986 192pp **B1221**

A Fraction of the Whole

Steve Toltz

LONGLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Heroes or criminals? Crackpots or visionaries? Relatives or enemies? From his prison cell, Jasper Dean tells the unlikely story of his scheming father Martin, his crazy uncle Terry and how the three of them upset an entire continent. Incorporating death, parenting and first love this is a scathingly funny, heartbreaking story of families and how to survive them.

F 2008 711pp **B2042**

Frangipani

Célestine Hitiura Vaite

This mother-daughter novel is full of Tahitian lore about men, women, children and the realities of life. Gossip, intrigues, family crises, and the mother's flavoursome advice to her headstrong daughter are conveyed with warmth, charm and gusto from this Tahitian-born author.

F 2004 295pp **B1879**

Freedom

Jonathan Franzen

We follow the lives of Patty and Walter Berglund and their children, while touching on the environment, overpopulation, sustainability and life in Middle America after September 11. It also tells a personal story that explores the relationship between the Berglunds and Walter's best friend and rival Richard Katz, a rock musician.

F 2010 562pp **B2104**

G

The Gathering

Anne Enright

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

The nine surviving children of the Hegarty clan gather for the wake of their wayward brother Liam. It wasn't the drink that killed him; it was the events of the winter of 1968 in his grandmother's house, which his sister Veronica must now come to terms with. Enright follows a line of hurt and redemption through three generations, as memories warp and secrets fester.

F 2007 261pp **B1985**

Gilead

Marilynne Robinson

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

From the author of *Housekeeping* comes a beautiful story of faith, family, and history. Towards the end of his life, Reverend John Ames begins a letter to his son about the strained relationship between his father, a pacifist, and grandfather, an abolitionist, who 'preached men into the Civil War'.

F 2004 282pp **B1963**

The Glass Castle

Jeannette Walls

Walls' father was a hopeless alcoholic, and her mother an artist who let her four children fend for themselves. Walls' attitude to her parents is almost always affectionate – but readers may not be so forgiving! This book will elicit passionate discussion.

B 2005 341pp **B1882**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The God of Small Things

Arundhati Roy

WINNER
Orange Prize

Twins Estha and Rahel live in the Indian state of Kerala, where cruel caste traditions coexist alongside a modern communist movement. This moving novel explores the joys and pains of moments of life for a family in a society where love laws 'lay down who should be loved. And how, and how much'.

F 1997 340pp **B1559**

The Good Parents

Joan London

SHORTLISTED
Prime Minister's Literary Awards

Maya moves to Melbourne and begins an affair with her boss whose wife is dying of cancer. When her parents arrive to visit, they find out that their daughter has disappeared. The award-winning author of *Gilgamesh* unravels the complex bonds between parents, siblings, friends and lovers to create a portrait of contemporary Australia.

F 2008 351pp **B2014**





H

Hamlet's Dresser

Bob Smith

Discovering Shakespeare by chance at the age of ten was a lifeline for the writer of this exceptional memoir. Having spent his earlier years caring for a disabled sister, in his teens he joined the backstage staff of a theatre company. Tender, restrained, and glowing with excerpts from Shakespeare, this book will fasten itself in your memory.

F 2002 285pp **B1782**

The Hand That First Held Mine

Maggie O'Farrell

Separated by fifty years, two women are connected in unexpected ways. Lexie is in her early twenties when she moves to London, becoming immersed in the 1950s Soho art scene. In contemporary London, artist Elina struggles to recover from a difficult birth, while her partner Ted faces questions from his past.

F 2010 341pp **B2094**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Harp in the South

Ruth Park

This beloved Australian novel introduces Hugh and Margaret Darcy, doing their best to raise a family amidst the poverty and hardship of slum life in 1940s Sydney. Ruth Park combines robust and engaging characters with acute social observation. Her humanity, humour and skilful storytelling make *The Harp in the South* as fresh and readable as ever.

F 1948 225pp **B2198**

Home

Larissa Behrendt

Stretching back to the early years of the 20th century, *Home* describes three generations of an Aboriginal family. The novel begins in contemporary Australia with Candice, a young indigenous lawyer visiting her ancestral country with her father. Behrendt's characters are vividly drawn and there is a buoyancy and optimism in her vision.

F 2004 317pp **B1832**

The House in the Light

Beverley Farmer

A divorced Australian woman returns to the Greek village where she was once welcomed as a bride. Against the earthiness and austerities of rural Greece, Farmer traces the affection, scratchiness and strain in the relationship between Bell and her ageing mother-in-law, the matriarch Kyria Sofia. Complex, with a luminous quality to the prose.

F 1995 235pp **B1447**

The Household Guide to Dying

Debra Adelaide

Australian author and domestic advice columnist Delia Bennet is diagnosed with cancer. She knows she will leave behind her husband, two young daughters and five chickens. Trying to get her house in order, she writes lists, makes plans, and contemplates how she should spend her remaining time.

F 2008 386pp **B2011**

Housekeeping

Marilynne Robinson

FINALIST
National Book Award

Still at school, Lucille and Ruth have high hopes of their aunt Sylvie who comes to keep house for them after their mother's death. But the gentle Sylvie is a drifter and her behaviour too bizarre for some. One sister departs and soon Sylvie and Ruth must move on. There is bleakness here, but also oddity, beauty and a sense of stillness. A book that lingers in the mind.

F 1981 187pp **B1206**

I

Indelible Ink

Fiona McGregor

WINNER
The Age Book of the Year

Marie is fifty-nine, recently divorced with grown children and living in an affluent Sydney suburb. When drunk she decides to get a tattoo and develops an unlikely friendship with the tattoo artist, who shows her a different side of Sydney. An immersing family drama set in the Howard era.

F 2010 446pp **B2092**

Instructions for a Heatwave

Maggie O'Farrell

July, 1976. London is sweltering through a heatwave when Robert Riordan walks out on his wife and disappears. His three adult children return home, and family secrets are revealed as tensions mount on a journey to Ireland. Beautifully written with surprising twists, this is a moving portrait of a family that comes undone.

F 2013 338pp **B2179**

Isa & May

Margaret Forster

Isamay is writing a master's thesis about the role of grandmothers in women's history, which leads to an examination of her own grandmothers: pugnacious May and chilly Isabel. Each harbours intriguing secrets, which come to light as Isamay examines their lives. Forster's writing is entertaining and accessible, and a great catalyst for exploring the universal themes of family and the multiple roles of women.

F 2010 316 pp **B2121**

J

Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam

Peter Goldsworthy

Rick, Linda and their two children represent the perfect Australian suburban family. When their daughter is diagnosed with cancer, their world is shattered. This novella poses important questions about death, the afterlife and the place of religion. The conclusion to this moving meditation on love, faith and fate will generate fiercely divided responses.

F 1993 133pp **B1863**

The Joy Luck Club

Amy Tan

FINALIST
National Book Award

A vibrant evocation of four Chinese women and their first-generation Chinese-American daughters: this brave, heartfelt novel powerfully communicates the intricacies of a double cultural identity, illuminating traditional Chinese customs and modern mother-daughter relationships. Small print.

F 1989 288pp **B1283**

This was well written and a thoroughly good read. There was much to discuss about the perceived and implied racism affecting minorities within a multicultural society. We would recommend this book to others.
Exeter Book Group

K

The Kitchen God's Wife

Amy Tan

Winnie's story moves from Shanghai in the 1920s, through the Japanese occupation of China, World War II and the rise of the communists, to her decades in America after 1949. Her personal life contains much pain, courage and joy. Emotionally charged yet unsentimental, the novel explores relationships, uncovers secrets, and describes Chinese customs.

F 1991 415pp **B1330**

L

Ladder of Years

Anne Tyler

SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

Sensing indifference in her family, Delia Grinstead vanishes from their lives. Walking along the beach, she keeps right on going to a town nearby where she takes on a new life as a single working woman with no ties. Where will things go from here? An unsettling look at marriage, family, human complexity and simple needs. Funny and plangent by turns.

B 1995 326pp **B1466**

NEW

The Lake House

Kate Morton

A missing child and a family secret are at the centre of this enthralling mystery from the author of *The Forgotten Garden*. The Edevane family live an idyllic life in their beautiful Cornwall home – until their toddler son disappears. When disgraced police constable Sadie stumbles across the house decades later, she begins to unravel what really happened on that midsummer evening in 1933.

F 2015 608pp **B2240**



Last Friends

Jane Gardam

This is the final title in the trilogy featuring *Old Filth* and *The Man in the Wooden Hat*. It charts the life of Old Filth's great rival, Terence Veneering, from his unconventional childhood to old age in the English countryside. Gardam is a superb stylist and an astute navigator of the human heart. *Last Friends* is a must for any group that enjoyed her previous books.

F 2013 224pp **B2196**

All members found this an enjoyable read, with pacy narrative and colourful characters. We had a good discussion, and compared the author's early and later work with some finding the gentler mood of her early work more satisfying. *Malvern Botanical*

Life in Seven Mistakes

Susan Johnson

Babyboomer Elizabeth Barton's art career is finally taking off. She's about to fly to New York for her first solo show at a prestigious gallery but first she must survive the Barton family Christmas on the Gold Coast. Johnson explores relationships and ageing in a black comedy with an unexpected, moving climax.

F 2008 352pp **B2037**

Love and Vertigo

Hsu-Ming Teo

Pandora is drawn back to her native Singapore to die, and her Australian-born daughter Grace tries to understand her mother's early life as the 'rubbish child' – the fourth daughter of a Singaporean Chinese family in the 1940s. In turn funny, sad and insightful about the tensions and mysteries in families fragmented by the dislocations of war and emigration.

B 2000 287pp **B1645**

Lovers' Knots

Marion Halligan



WINNER

The Age Book of the Year

A capacious, hundred-year family novel which focuses on particular lives of individuals at key points. Like a moving photographic collage, it lets the reader glimpse the time-shifts which show individual and family destinies from unexpected angles.

F 1992 377pp **B1380**

Lovesong

Alex Miller



WINNER

The Age Book of the Year



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

In her Tunisian café on the outskirts of Paris, Sabiha falls in love with Australian John, and together they fashion a new life. When writer Ken meets them in Melbourne later in life, the sadness in Sabiha's eyes draws him to tell their story. This is a story about home, family, and human frailties, raising questions of morals and purpose.

F 2009 368pp **B2090**

M

The Man in the Wooden Hat

Jane Gardam

Child of the Empire, spirited young woman, Establishment wife of lawyer Edward Feathers; Betty is every bit as intriguing and vivid as her husband. Gardam explores the landscape of a marriage, including its secrets and compromises, with wit and understanding. This novel stands alone well, and is a remarkable companion piece to *Old Filth*.

F 2009 233pp **B2073**



BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

The Memory Keeper's Daughter

Kim Edwards

One evening in 1964, a blizzard forces Dr Henry to deliver his own twins. His son is born healthy, his daughter has Down syndrome. Making a decision that will haunt their lives forever, he asks the nurse to take their daughter to an institution, and tells his wife that the baby died. This international bestseller is a deeply moving exploration of family secrets and the redemptive power of love.

F 2005 401pp **B1972**

The Moor's Last Sigh

Salman Rushdie

This Indian family saga has a huge, surprising cast. Its mind-blowing mixture of the private and public, the historical and invented is elegiac, outrageous, astute, funny. An imaginative and human challenge – vintage Rushdie!

F 1995 434pp **B1492**

A Mother's Disgrace

Robert Dessaix

An unusual and compelling autobiography written in mid-life to describe how Dessaix came to find and know the woman who is his birth mother. He offers a moving account of the apparently ordinary couple who adopted him and were such loving parents, and talks candidly about his move away from married life to discover himself as a homosexual.

B 1994 195pp **B1415**

Mother's Milk

Edward St Aubyn

Patrick's mother Eleanor, ageing and ailing, is determined to sign over his inheritance to a New Age Foundation, while his wife Mary is lost in her obsession with motherhood. A biting witty and sometimes heartbreaking novel about family dynamics.

F 2006 304pp **B1952**

My Family and Other Animals

Gerald Durrell

The Durrell family, their eccentric hangers-on, and the local animals, birds and insects provide a steady stream of hilarious incidents in this light-hearted book, set in Corfu where the author lived as a boy in the 1930s. Small print.

B L 1956 300pp **B575**

N

Nine Days

Toni Jordan

Spend nine days immersed in the lives of members of one Melbourne family from the 1930s to the present day. Kit's family, including his sister, mother and grandchildren, are engaging and real in this evocative and compassionate novel about sacrifice and survival.

F 2012 245pp **B2172**

No Great Mischief

Alistair MacLeod

Driven from the Highlands in 1779, Calum MacDonald sails for Nova Scotia, where he and his people work as loggers and miners, struggling in the new land and its endless cold. Two centuries later, these red-haired black-eyed MacDonalds are still linked by intense clan loyalty.

F 1999 262pp **B1627**

Noah's Compass

Anne Tyler

A retired teacher in his 60s, Liam lives a lonely life in a small apartment. His inertia is broken by an intruder, a knock on the head and a case of amnesia. His eccentric second ex-wife, his daughters and his grandson Noah all help Liam find direction. *Noah's Compass* explores the meaning of happiness and the connections that keep us anchored in our lives.

F 2009 277pp **B2084**

Enjoyed
Noah's Compass?

Try A Spot of Bother
by Mark Haddon
[B1966]





O

Old Filth

Jane Gardam

Edward Feathers is well respected and known affectionately as Old Filth. Filth was a Raj orphan, sent 'home' at a young age from what was then Malaya, to be fostered and receive a proper English education. Gardam's beautifully written, memorable novel pieces together the mosaic of experiences that make up the life of this one member of the Establishment, and by extension, a generation of children of the Raj.

F 2004 260pp **B1910**

On Beauty

Zadie Smith



WINNER

Commonwealth Writers' Prize

From the bestselling author of *White Teeth*. Howard is an art historian at an East Coast college in the US. His marriage to Kiki is strained to breaking point, and their three children struggle to cope. When Howard's arch rival accepts a post in Howard's faculty, a cascade of hilarious and tragic events ensues.

F 2005 446pp **B1953**

Once in a House on Fire

Andrea Ashworth

This is an account of the writer's early years following the accidental death of her father. The men her mother accepts become violent, and the family spirals downward into poverty and uncertainty. Ashworth's lucid prose and lack of self-pity and the child's protectiveness towards her beautiful, neglectful mother raise fascinating questions about human vulnerability and resilience.

B 1998 330pp **B1740**

The Orchard Thieves

Elizabeth Jolley

In this beautiful, autumnal work Jolley creates an insightful and artful work about families. The figures of the grandmother, the three sisters, and the young grandsons who give the book its title, open our imaginations to the poignant question of what one generation can pass on to following ones. More a fable than a novel. Clear print.

F 1995 134pp **B1477**



**BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE**

Other People's Children

Joanna Trollope

What does it feel like, for adults and children, when, after losing a partner by divorce or death, a man or a woman with children of various ages enters a new relationship? This absorbing, shrewd and sympathetic novel probing the complexities of modern family life will surely sound echoes for every reader.

F 1998 320pp **B1749**

The Other Side of the Bridge

Mary Lawson

Arthur and Jake Dunn are as different as two brothers can be. Arthur, who is older, is shy, dutiful and set to inherit the family farm in northern Ontario, Canada, while Jake is young and reckless. When Laura arrives in their 1930s rural community their uneasy relationship is pushed to the edge. A beautifully told story of love and family that spans the changes of rural life from the Great Depression to WWII.

F 2006 273pp **B2003**

Our Father Who Art in the Tree

Judy Pascoe

A funny, touching novel evoking a family in crisis. A man dies suddenly, leaving four bewildered children and a distraught wife. In the heat of a Queensland summer they contend with his absence, and young Simone is convinced her father is still speaking to her from where he now lives in the great tree behind the house.

F 2002 169pp **B1795**

NEW

Our Tiny, Useless Hearts

Toni Jordan

"Nothing much happens in the outer suburbs. It's just like a spa retreat. A nudist, adulterous spa retreat." Caroline and Henry's marriage is teetering on the brink, so it's lucky that Caroline's sister Janice is there to look after their daughters. But Janice is busy dealing with her feelings toward her ex-husband, and to top it all off, Caroline's nosy neighbours seem to be having their own marital crisis. This entertaining, moving novel explores family, childhood, and the sacrifices we make for love.

F 2016 288pp **B2245**



P

Passing On

Penelope Lively

An unmarried daughter and son, of 52 and 49 respectively, are left by the death of their domineering mother to develop what remains of their lives. Compassionate, poised and finely written.

F 1989 210pp **B1347**

The Poisonwood Bible

Barbara Kingsolver



FINALIST

Pulitzer Prize for Fiction

Missionary preacher Nathan Price moves his family to the Congo in the '60s, a time of tremendous political and social upheaval. The narrative alternates between Nathan's wife and four daughters in this powerful, poignant and sometimes funny exploration of religious zeal, conscience, imperialist arrogance, and the many paths to redemption. Small print.

F 1998 543pp **B1728**

This is a fantastic, beautifully written story. Kingsolver's research makes for rich and rewarding reading. A lot of discussion ensued, with some of our members reading it twice to make sure they had not missed anything! One of our best books for 2015.

Rylstone DDGs

Precious Bodily Fluids

Charles Waterstreet

Full of event, flavour and brio as 11-year-old Charlie threads his way cheekily through a rollicking family memoir of the owners of Waterstreet's pub in Albury in 1961. Irish Catholic family and school culture, six o'clock closing, his discovery of masturbation, SP bookies, police raids and sinister plots to fluoridate the town's water are all part of a delightful and dreadful time, now gone.

B 1998 262pp **B1718**

A Private Man

Malcolm Knox



LONGLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Set in contemporary Sydney, this is a portrait of three adult brothers and their parents, over the days following the father's unexpected death in curious circumstances. In Knox's look at different models of masculinity, the worlds of medical practice, test cricket and pornography merge in a literary thriller about a family under pressure. Strong language.

F 2004 385pp **B1838**

NEW

The Pure Gold Baby

Margaret Drabble



Jess is an anthropologist and single mother. Anna is her pure gold baby – a smiling child with a learning disability who never 'grows up'. Narrated by their neighbour Eleanor, *The Pure Gold Baby* profiles a changing society from '60s London to the present day, exploring forms of human kinship, the experience of ageing, and the way we care for one another.

F 2013 291pp **B2201**

Enjoyed
The Pure Gold Baby?

Try *The Memory Keeper's Daughter*
by Kim Edwards
[B1972]

R

Reading in Bed

Sue Gee

Dido and Georgia have been friends since university. They live in a cultured English world of lovely gardens, good books and conversation. But for the first time, Dido has reason to question her marriage, while widowed Georgia has yet to come to terms with the loss of her husband; their children are unhappy in love and perfect health is no longer a given. This is a testament to family, friendship and the love of a good book.

F 2007 340pp **B2016**

This was a pleasant book which dealt with a variety of life issues without descending to depressing levels. We engaged with the characters and a good deal of discussion took place.

Moonbooola Readers

Life experiences and characters we could identify with made this a rewarding read. Gee skillfully presents her characters' flaws and graces, but without judging them – eliciting both our empathy and wishes for positive resolutions. A clever novel, much enjoyed!

CBD Maruska

The Rector's Wife

Joanna Trollope

In her early forties, Anna realises that her Rector husband's parish is 'the other woman in my life'. Children's needs impel her to get a paid job. Trollope's account of the web of personal, family and parish life was reprinted 13 times in its first two years as a paperback. Good black print.

F L 1991 243pp **B1423**

The Red House

Mark Haddon

Told from shifting points of view over the course of a week, family relationships fracture as buried secrets surface. Dominic pays for his sister Angela and her family to join him and his new wife and step daughter on holiday in Wales. Ripe with tension and beautiful writing, this domestic novel provides sharp insight into the human condition.

F 2012 340pp **B2180**

Revolutionary Road

Richard Yates

SHORTLISTED
National Book Award

Frank and April are bored by their 1950s suburban American lives and dream of being extraordinary. But their decision to change their life leads to tragedy. Tennessee Williams said: "here is more than fine writing; here is what... makes a book come immediately, intensely and brilliantly alive."

F 1961 336pp **B2039**

The Riders

Tim Winton

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

Fred Scully's desperate quest to get his Australian family together again drives him from Ireland across Europe, with his gutsy and loving daughter. In the background are the mysterious, waiting riders and the Australian experience. Gripping suspense.

F L 1994 377pp **B1455**

Rose Boys

Peter Rose

WINNER
National Biography Prize

Robert Rose was a footballer and cricketer in a famous Melbourne sporting family. Suddenly left quadriplegic at 22 by a car accident, Robert became totally dependent on others. His brother Peter, a poet, writer and editor, has written a memoir about a family under great pressure, a tribute to his brother and parents and a book of quiet power.

B 2001 289pp **B1796**

Running in the Family

Michael Ondaatje

Ondaatje returned to his native Sri Lanka in the 1970s to retrace the baroque mythologies of his forebears, outrageous, eccentric, or embattled: 'Everyone was vaguely related and had Sinhalese, Tamil, Dutch, British and Burgher blood in them going back for generations. Love affairs rainbowed over marriages and lasted forever so it often seemed that marriage was the greater infidelity.' An unforgettable book.

B 1982 207pp **B1650**

Running with Scissors

Augusten Burroughs

Burroughs' mother gave him away to her psychiatrist when he was twelve. His bizarre childhood, spent in the doctor's dilapidated mansion where he maintained a relationship with a paedophilic inpatient, is the basis for this harrowing, entertaining, and endlessly surreal memoir. Contains explicit content.

B 2003 304pp **B1892**

S

The Secret Agent

Joseph Conrad

A carefully developed human story of an agent's family in the grim world of the agent provocateur. It is based on a real incident, the attempted destruction of Greenwich Observatory, treated with Conrad's irony, scepticism and social insight.

F 1907 249pp **B1013**

Seducing Mr Maclean

Loubna Haikal

The daughter of a Lebanese family enrolls in Medicine to fulfil her family's dreams. Her Australian boyfriend, the suspect business dealings of her brothers, and parents slaving away in their restaurant, are ingredients in this fast-moving comic novel.

F 2002 318pp **B1679**

We had mixed reactions to this book. Some felt it was a caricature of the people and the subject of integration, and we also felt that it showed its age. However, we did have a good discussion on the difficulties that migrants face coming to our country.

Mulgrave 4

The Shipping News

Annie Proulx

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

WINNER
National Book Award

A hapless New York hack journalist takes off with his two small, motherless daughters and redoubtable aunt to storm-battered Newfoundland, where he gradually makes a new life. The characters, wild setting and remarkable writing all come off the page with a blast of freshness. An irresistible comedy of human life and possibility.

F 1993 337pp **B1458**

We all felt transported to Newfoundland, and could visualise the landscape, the food, and the weather conditions. We appreciated the gradual change in the self-perception, esteem and development of the main character. Humorous and sad – an enjoyable read!

Canterbury: Burnside and Beyond

A Short History of Tractors in Ukrainian

Marina Lewycka

SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

Sisters Nadezhda and Vera haven't always seen eye to eye. But when their father's young, glamorous fiancée Valentina bursts into their lives 'like a fluffy pink grenade' they agree they must rescue him from her greedy clutches and his own geriatric fantasies. Enlivened with quirky characters and original dialogue, this spirited story is about love, old age, immigration, Ukrainian history and family secrets.

F 2005 324pp **B1893**

Sisters

Drusilla Modjeska

Australia's foremost women writers – Modjeska, Mears, Yahp, Garner, Hewett and Jolley – explore the joys and vexations of sisters, in autobiographical essays and more-or-less fictional stories. Wonderful glimpses of writers' lives and into all that is involved in being and remembering siblings.

B 1993 185pp **B1427**



Families



The Slap

Christos Tsiolkas



A man slaps a child at a suburban barbeque. The child is not his own. This event and its consequences have a rippling effect on the friends and family at the barbeque. Told from the viewpoints of eight people, *The Slap* is an unflinching look at the modern family. Strong language may offend some readers.

F 2008 400pp **B2034**

The Sound of One Hand Clapping

Richard Flanagan



Sonja Buloh has gone to Sydney to make herself a carefully ordered life. Her return to Tasmania connects her with the traumas of her migrant parents' European and Australian pasts, and the childhood she has tried to forget. An important novel about dislocation, work, family.

F 1997 425pp **B1586**

A Spot of Bother

Mark Haddon

From the author of *The Curious Incident of the Dog in the Night-Time*. George is trying to settle quietly into retirement, but his daughter is marrying an inappropriate man, his wife is carrying on with his ex-colleague, and an unsettling rash has appeared on his hip. As the Hall family slides into chaos, George quietly and politely begins to go mad.

F 2006 390pp **B1966**

Summer at Mount Hope

Rosalie Ham

Ham's second novel is a 19th century romance. Feisty heroine Phoebe Crupp lives with her parents and sister on a small farm near Geelong. Her father moved his family from the city to establish a vineyard, a decision Phoebe's mother bitterly resents. With less black comedy than in *The Dressmaker*, Ham highlights the efforts of women a century ago to thwart tradition and pursue their dreams.

F 2005 296pp **B1936**

Swallow the Air

Tara June Winch

When May's mother dies suddenly, she and her brother Billy are taken in by Auntie. While Billy takes his own self-destructive path, May sets off to find her father and her Aboriginal identity. Written in a poetic style, with an excellent ear for dialogue, these skilfully crafted interlinked stories about growing up on society's fringes herald a distinctive and exciting voice in Australian indigenous fiction.

S 2006 198pp **B1937**

The Sweet-Shop Owner

Graham Swift

A decisive day in the life of 60-year-old Willy Chapman evokes the personal, family and social history of his life and his shop. Clear, compassionate writing reveals courage, pain, laughter, limitation and unexpected sweetness in an ordinary life.

F 1980 222pp **B1203**

Swimming with the Jellyfish

Vicki Hastrich

With a gift for humour and characterisation Hastrich evokes a small New South Wales coastal town through the eyes of a likable eccentric woman, still preoccupied by the disappearance of her mother twenty years back. A warm, quirky, insightful book with a cast of memorable characters.

F 2001 224pp **B1692**

T _____

A Tale of Love and Darkness

Amos Oz

The single child of a couple who migrated to Israel in the 1930s, Oz grew up in Jerusalem and is now one of Israel's foremost writers. His family chronicle is mesmerising: funny, intense, tragic. In the layers of his extended family in Israel – all transplanted from Eastern Europe and drenched in European languages and culture – we see the making of Jewish Jerusalem, and beyond that the emerging state of Israel.

B 2004 564pp **B1938**



That Eye, the Sky

Tim Winton

A threatened family struggles to hold together in the city outskirts. The moving story is beautifully told in the pungent slangy idiom of 12-year-old Ort Flack. We see his family (and the big human questions) through his loving, troubled, visionary eyes.

F **L** 1986 150pp **B875**

There Should Be More Dancing

Rosalie Ham

On Margery's eightieth birthday she reflects back on her life. She has lived quietly in Brunswick (Melbourne) for the past sixty years but now she wants to jump off the balcony at her hotel. She doesn't trust anyone, least of all her family. However, she doesn't want to hurt anyone below the hotel so instead she thinks back and revisits her life. Told with Rosalie Ham's wit, humour and compassion.

F 2011 347pp **B2128**

A Thousand Acres

Jane Smiley



Dominating, implacable Larry Cook owns the largest, richest farm in Zebulon County, Iowa. Without warning he opts to retire, passing the farm to his three daughters and setting off a chain of events which will divide the family and bring dark secrets to light. In her modern reworking of Shakespeare's tragedy *King Lear*, this American novelist produces a compelling tale about family, human nature, and this farming community.

F 1991 371pp **B1499**

This was a fascinating story that enthralled most of the group despite some of the unpleasant themes. There was plenty of discussion as the book left you with a lot of questions and possibilities. The discussion notes were very good, some of the best we've ever had.

Canterbury: Burnside and Beyond

A Thousand Splendid Suns

Khaled Hosseini

Brought together by war, loss, and marriage to the same cruel man, Mariam and Laila develop a lifelong friendship. Spanning the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, the Afghan civil war and the rule of the Taliban, this is a moving tale of friendship, love and family.

F 2007 370pp **B1961**

The Tiger in the Tiger Pit

Janette Turner Hospital

The tiger is an old man facing his 50th wedding anniversary, irritated and alienated by present incapacities and past lost opportunities. His wife strives to recompose a family harmony, recognising that 'We are all capable of brutality, aren't we?' A deftly-woven plot in this thought-provoking exploration of parents and children.

F 1983 256pp **B1244**

The Time We Have Taken

Steven Carroll



Summer, 1970: television and wireless shop proprietor, Peter, pronounces his Melbourne suburb one hundred years old. As his community prepares to celebrate progress, a mural is commissioned of the area's history. But what vision of the past will this painting reveal? The third in a trilogy, Carroll's novel is a meditation on the rhythms of suburban life during a time of radical change.

F 2007 327pp **B2027**

Tinkers

Paul Harding



Clockmaker George Washington Crosby lies dying and travels back in time through memories of his impoverished childhood in rural Maine, and of his father, a peddler who suffered from epileptic seizures. Harding's language dazzles, whether he's describing the workings of clocks or sensory images of nature.

F 2009 191pp **B2103**

Trespass

Valerie Martin

Trespass is the story of two families haunted by the past. Chloe Dale is discontent with the American involvement in the Iraq war, and with her son Toby's girlfriend Salome Drago. An émigré from the former Yugoslavia, Salome has her own concerns and dangerous secrets from her past are about to catch up with her.

F 2007 288pp **B2019**

U

Unless

Carol Shields

Norah, beloved adult daughter of Reta Winters, opts out of normal life in order to sit on a gritty street corner mutely displaying a sign around her neck that reads 'GOODNESS'. Her mother's search for what drove her daughter to this turns into a funny meditation on where we find meaning and hope. A suspenseful fiction about supposedly ordinary lives from this exceptional Canadian novelist.

F 2002 213pp **B1696**

V

Various Pets Alive and Dead

Marina Lewycka

Unrepentant hippie Marxists Doro and Marcus realise the revolution is never coming. But why do their children have to embrace capitalism and consumerism so enthusiastically? A charming story about family values and the comedy of the new generation gap from the author of *A Short History of Tractors in Ukrainian*.

F 2012 366pp **B2165**

This novel was an entertaining read with lots of laughs and an animated discussion. Lewycka deals with a wide range of issues – social, moral, ethical, political – and introduces a colourful cast of characters, giving us much to discuss.

Portarlington 1

W

NEW

We Are All Completely Beside Ourselves

Karen Joy Fowler



WINNER
PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

Something in Rosemary's childhood turned her from a lively, chatty child into a quiet adult with a secret. Her siblings disappeared inexplicably; her father, a renowned psychologist, brought home his work in surprising ways. Rosemary attempts to reconcile her present with her jumbled memories, wondering what it is we relate to in others – is it the 'human', or the 'being'?

F 2014 336pp **B2215**

The White Earth

Andrew McGahan

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

WINNER
The Age Book of the Year

Do we own the land or does it own us? Who can claim to belong here? In the Darling Downs in the years when the imminent passage of Native Title is of huge concern to local landowners, a fatherless boy and his mother are taken in by the family patriarch. Part family saga, part history and part gothic thriller, this novel is set in a landscape haunted by the ghosts of black and white.

F 2004 389pp **B1852**

White Teeth

Zadie Smith

WINNER
Whitbread Novel Award

This sparkling, noisy, comic epic of multicultural Britain makes joyful use of vernaculars, various, as it traces the inter-connections of three families, one Indian, one white and one mixed, over 25 years in North London and Oxford. A novel with a relish for ideas, for language and for the tragi-comedy of human life.

F 2000 462pp **B1772**

The World Beneath

Cate Kennedy

As Sandy and Rich approach middle age they look back on the Franklin Blockade as the highlight of their lives. While Sandy embraced new age spirituality and the mothering of their 15-year-old daughter, Rich roamed the world with his camera, trying to recapture the promise of his youth. Rich attempts to rekindle his relationship with his daughter on a trek in the Tasmanian wilderness, but disaster looms. All three go on a journey and let go of the past, while they move towards a future together.

F 2009 342pp **B2071**

Y

You Gotta Have Balls

Lily Brett

Ruth is a 54-year-old Jewish Australian running a successful business in New York. She worries about her weight, about her husband, and about her 87-year-old father, the irrepressible Edek. Enter Zofia: buxom Polish sixty-something with one eye for business and another for Edek, and Ruth's worrying reaches hilarious heights. In this light-hearted but satisfying novel, Brett tackles serious themes with wit and verve. Frank and with occasional strong language, this is delightful social comedy about modern family life.

F 2005 293pp **B1944**

44 Scotland Street

Alexander McCall Smith

McCall Smith's *Scotland Street* occupies a busy, bohemian corner of Edinburgh's New Town, where the old haute bourgeoisie rub shoulders with students, poets and portraitists. And *Number 44* has more than its fair share of eccentrics and failures. Dry, funny and entertaining, *44 Scotland Street* was originally written as a serialised novel.

F 2005 326pp **B2052**

84 Charing Cross Road

Helene Hanff

Helene Hanff wrote from New York to Marks and Co., second-hand booksellers in London: 'I enclose a list of my most pressing problems'. The reply and the books that were sent across the Atlantic began a joyous correspondence that lasted 20 years. This book celebrates friendship, the art of letter-writing and a love of books and the English language.

B 1971 220pp **B1200**

This was just the right book for our Christmas meeting as it is all about friendship, and giving and receiving. We were pleasantly surprised to find we had two stories in one book – Hanff's diary of her eventual visit to London added to the letters in the book. It is a slight book, but has obviously touched many people as it has been reprinted many times and been made into a movie, a telemovie and a stage play!
Lismore 2 NSW

Enjoyed *The White Earth*? Try *Carpentaria* by Alexis Wright [B1986]



Relationships

Mainly fiction, but with a few biographies, this chapter contains books that tackle the myriad aspects of human connection – from grand tragedy to light and witty.

A

The Accidental Tourist

Anne Tyler

Sharing a common grief, Macon Leary and his wife Sarah now find their differences too great and they part. Macon makes world trips to write a series of travel guides which reflect his need of defensive routines. Funnier than *Dinner at the Homesick Restaurant* but with that unmistakable ache and tenderness.

F 1985 355pp B1193

Addition

Toni Jordan

LONGLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Grace Vandenburg counts. She counts the number of poppy seeds on her piece of cake, she counts the number of steps it takes her to reach her local café, she even counts the letters in her name. Then she meets Seamus O'Reilly. *Addition* is a quirky love story with a witty and unconventional heroine.

F 2008 256pp B2036

Aftermath

Rachel Cusk

Subtitled 'On Marriage and Separation'. Cusk is not telling us how to live; this is her narrative on marriage, separation, the difficulties of motherhood, loss of identity, feminism and more. It is an honest exploration of the aftermath of her divorce and is guaranteed to spark a discussion in your group.

B 2012 152pp B2169

Some found this a little dry, but others enjoyed Cusk's honest style. We had a long discussion about the role of women, and how identities as 'merely' wives and mothers are portrayed in society. We also discussed the changing institution of marriage in today's world.

Hartington Books and Wine

The Age of Innocence

Edith Wharton

Newland Archer has chosen a conventional and rather limited young woman for his wife. Now Countess Olenska appears on the scene, refreshingly different in outlook and separated – shockingly – from her European husband. Wharton presents an unillusioned view of 1870s New York, where a constricting social code puts individual lives under great pressure.

F 1920 301pp B1313

Ali and Nino

Kurban Said

This little-known masterpiece follows the cross-cultural marriage of a young Muslim prince and a rich Christian girl. Love does not run easily, but it works powerfully to try to overcome ancient tribal differences. Considered the *Romeo and Juliet* of Azerbaijan, it is a book for Western readers.

F 1937 237pp B1658

The Amateur Marriage

Anne Tyler

Pauline and Michael marry in haste. Slowly and painfully, they realise they are completely unsuited. A sensitively handled portrayal of family dysfunction and of lives lived always wondering how things 'could have been'. Tyler's look at one family and at American family life from the 1940s to the present is incisive and poignant.

F 2004 306pp B1817

American Wife

Curtis Sittenfeld

Alice is a quiet, bookish only child from small town Wisconsin, who experiences an event which shatters her identity and makes her understand the fragility of life. A decade later, Alice, a Democrat and school librarian, meets and marries Charlie, the outgoing wealthy son of a Republican family. When Charlie becomes President of the United States, Alice finds herself in a position of power, influence and privilege.

F 2008 555pp B2044

April Fool's Day

Bryce Courtenay

The emotive biography of Courtenay's son Damon, who was born with haemophilia and acquired AIDS through transfusion with contaminated blood. Told mainly in his father's words, but including passages from his mother, brother and partner, it is a heart-stirring account. Whilst there is much love and fortitude, there is also an angry indictment of some institutions and individuals in Australia's medical system.

B 1994 666pp B1432



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Atonement

Ian McEwan



WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

A story that begins with three young people in the garden of a country house on the hottest day of 1935, and ends with three profoundly changed lives. A depiction of love, war, class, childhood and England, exploring shame and forgiveness, atonement and the possibility of absolution.

F 2001 372pp B1668

B

Bel Canto

Ann Patchett



WINNER
Orange Prize

A group of international guests in an unnamed Latin American country are taken hostage, but the target, the President, is not present. Among the hostages are a famous American opera singer, and a Japanese businessman. A charming, unconventional story unfolds as *Bel Canto* explores the themes of art, politics and love.

F 2001 318pp B1991

NEW

Between a Wolf and a Dog

Georgia Blain



As the rain beats down one sodden Sydney day, four people will slowly come to terms with their pasts – and their futures. Ester is finally moving forward from her divorce from estranged husband, Lawrence. Her sister, April, wonders how she can heal the deep rift between her and Ester, while their mother Hilary considers the momentous decision she is making. Subtle, poignant and immersive.

F 2016 320pp B2242

Big Brother

Lionel Shriver

Pandora, a chef and entrepreneur, must deal with both her morbidly obese brother and her exercise and nutrition-fanatic husband when circumstances bring the three of them under the same roof. In her distinctive style, the author of *We Need to Talk About Kevin* tackles family dynamics, addiction and our image-conscious society, asking the question: is blood really thicker than water?

F 2013 373pp B2191

Billie's Kiss

Elizabeth Knox

A novel for almost anyone, carrying the reader easily across an extraordinary range of concerns: a murder mystery, a traditional community faced with Edwardian modernisation, a sexy love-story, pride and prejudice, family and community loyalties and divisions. A New Zealand view of reality, set in a small island off Scotland.

F 2002 280pp B1669

Breakfast at Tiffany's Truman Capote

When Fred's new neighbour Holly crawls through his window, he is captivated by the glamorous 19-year-old. The wildly successful Audrey Hepburn movie sanitised the novella's complex narrative about sexual ambiguity and the struggle between the need for stability and the longing for freedom. Contains three short stories.

F S 1958 168pp **B2018**

Everyone enjoyed this book. There is so much more to it than you initially think, with lots of layers which led to really good discussions!

Wallington 1

The Bride Stripped Bare Anonymous

A novel about the psychological and physical aspects of a young woman's extramarital affair. This candid, fictional memoir raises questions of trust, betrayal, secrecy, cultural expectation and obsessiveness. It contains sexually explicit material and may not be suitable for everyone.

F 2003 376pp **B1814**

Captain Corelli's Mandolin Louis de Bernières

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

During WWII, Italian troops occupy the Greek island of Cephalonia. Billeted with the local doctor and his daughter, Captain Corelli, musician and comedian, tries to stay aloof. But it is no use: the two young people fall in love.

F 1994 436pp **B1472**

A Change in the Lighting Amy Witting

From its brilliant opening scene, Witting's novel takes us into the feelings and decisions of a woman whose life changes when her husband leaves her suddenly for a younger woman. An insightful study of a woman in her fifties and her adult children. A must for appreciators of Amy Witting.

F 1994 291pp **B1401**

Childish Things Robin Jenkins

After the death of his much-loved wife, 72-year-old Gregor McLeod becomes the focus of several women in his Scottish village and again in California, where he escapes for a break. Greed, selfishness and goings-on are the stuff of this ironic, light-hearted, well-paced comic novel.

F 2001 248pp **B1778**

Cold Mountain Charles Frazier

SHORTLISTED
National Book Award

A man, wounded in the Civil War, deserts from the army and travels home, while a 'lady' learns to be a woman on the frontier. As they journey towards their destinies, Frazier evokes the times and the southern Appalachians setting with great immediacy in this beautiful story of love and war.

F L 1997 357pp **B1557**

Crossing to Safety Wallace Stegner

When Larry and his wife settle in to their new home in Wisconsin in the late 1930s, they begin a friendship with the Langs that will echo through their lives. Exploring the mysteries of friendship, Stegner traces the bond that develops between the families in this eloquent, powerful narrative from this Pulitzer Prize-winning author.

F 1987 288pp **B1522**

We appreciated the skilled writing in the story of these four very different characters, meeting through academic careers and joining in their lives through both hard times and happy ones. A good read.

Brindabella Bookies

D The Deep Field James Bradley

Anna flees the political situation in Hong Kong for Sydney, where she is drawn to Seth, a blind paleontologist, and they begin an affair; she also begins a search for her missing brother. Bradley's future evokes a subtle air of menace and decay, but finally this is a sensual love story about love, touch, time and loss.

F 1999 412pp **B1743**

Dirt Music Tim Winton

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Winton's West Australian coastland is physically and psychologically perilous for the people who live by it, but its beauty still compels. Each member of the trio at the story's centre is differently damaged and dangerous. Winton's narrative tension is extraordinary: he draws us into their struggles to break with the past and regain hope and love.

F 2001 465pp **B1664**

E NEW

Eligible Curtis Sittenfeld

Seeking out the 'classic romance' in modern life, this

Bridget Jones style adaptation of *Pride and Prejudice* is fresh, fun and wholly enjoyable. After their father's heart surgery, Liz and Jane Bennet return home to Cincinnati, where their younger sisters run wild and their mother despairs that they will ever marry. Things change when ER doctor and reality television 'star' Chip Bingley arrives – but his friend, neurosurgeon Fitzwilliam Darcy, is unimpressed by the Bennets.

F 2016 528pp **B2244**



Emma Jane Austen

A classic comedy about the development of a young woman, and the disconnect between an individual's inner life – her deepest fears and hopes – and the external world of customs and manners. Emma's spirit and vivacity make her one of Austen's most beloved characters. Inimitable prose.

F 1816 432pp **B1**

The English Patient Michael Ondaatje

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

In the destruction and confusion surrounding the end of the Second World War, a small group of people find themselves together in Italy. Recreating both a devastated Italy and a desert world far away, Ondaatje fuses popular novel, war story, spy story and the erotic in a complex work of wisdom and beauty.

F 1992 307pp **B1370**

An Equal Music Vikram Seth

The narrator's passionate love of chamber music is infused by his passion for Julia, who disappeared from his life when he left her in Vienna. Early in the novel, he sees her through the window of a London bus. What next? A CD in each box provides sound recordings of the music referred to in the novel.

F 1999 485pp **B1735**



Enjoyed *Emma*? Try *Cranford* by Elizabeth Gaskell [B10]

Eucalyptus

Murray Bail

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

A man plants out his property with an example of every known eucalypt and announces that his daughter will be a marriage prize to the first man who correctly identifies every tree. Is Ellen to have no say in her own destiny? This is a strangely exhilarating love story, blending European folktales with a piquant Australian rendering of landscape and longing.

F 1998 255pp **B1594**

This book elicited the full range of responses from active dislike to thorough enjoyment! However, all agreed that the language in many of the descriptive passages was beautiful and the imagery was a real feature of the novel.

Barwite Bookworms

NEW

Eyrie

Tim Winton

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Unlikable and self-pitying drunk Tom begins to feel compassion and desire when he encounters his neighbour, Gemma. Their meeting brings back memories of the past, forcing Tom to face a physical threat in his present which is far more dangerous than the demons in his head.

F 2013 424pp **B2210**



F

The Feel of Steel

Helen Garner

This nonfiction collection ranges from moods of loss and desolation to hilarity and awe. A brief diary of heartbreak following a marriage break-up, a journey to Antarctica, fencing lessons, reading the Bible: these short pieces add up to a book with the texture of memoir.

N 2001 223pp **B1659**

The Finkler Question

Howard Jacobson

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

The Finkler Question tells the story of Julian Treslove and his friends Sam Finkler and Libor Sevcik. Sam and Libor are lonely widowers, while Julian wishes one of his lovers would expire romantically in his arms, and wonders what it would be like to be Jewish. This novel touches on anti-Semitism and Zionism, as well as obsession, in a complex and insightful way.

F 2010 307pp **B2105**

Firehead

Venero Armanno

The decades from 1975 to 1995 and Brisbane are the setting in this 'very Sicilian love story'. 'An eerie story of generations and love, of police corruption and a city's changing terrain, and of searching for that one place in the world you can finally say is home.' Armanno is an Australian writer with a unique voice: his novel is full of the urgency of desire in sensuous prose.

F 1999 401pp **B1754**

Flights of Love

Bernhard Schlink

In these seven sophisticated short stories Schlink takes up the theme of love, different kinds of sadness, devotion and desire, misunderstandings, betrayal, midlife crises and the search for renewal.

S 2000 309pp **B1665**

Five Bells

Gail Jones

SHORTLISTED
Victorian Premier's Literary Awards

James and Ellie were teenage lovers and are haunted by the intimacy they shared; Catherine fled the UK, grieving her older brother; Pei Xing lost her parents during the Cultural Revolution and survived years in a re-education camp. Through their eyes we marvel at the Sydney Harbour's spectacular clash of rugged natural beauty and iconic architecture, but as forewarned by Slessor's poem 'Five Bells', its water harbours death.

F 2011 216pp **B2112**

The Four Letters of Love

Niall Williams

In Dublin, the life of 12-year-old Nicholas is upended when William, his father, drops his job in the civil service because God wants him to be a painter. Over on an island in the west, 11-year-old Isabel thinks it is her fault when her beloved musical brother Sean is disabled after a fit. Can the plots of God and love override mundane necessities and day-to-day trials?

F 1997 342pp **B1711**

The Full Catastrophe

Edna Mazya

Aware that his beautiful young wife is having an affair, Ian is compelled to track down her lover. Ian's actions become increasingly bizarre and irrational, and his state of mind, super-sensitivity in reading moods and appalling mother are brilliantly depicted in a suspenseful, funny psychological thriller which begs to be read in one sitting.

F 2005 334pp **B1881**

G

The Grass Harp

Truman Capote

FINALIST
National Book Award

Truman Capote was from the Deep South, and this novel is steeped in its symbolism and cultural associations. Three oddly endearing characters defy small-town society; its other levels of meaning will keep you talking for hours.

F 1952 192pp **B155**

The Great Fire

Shirley Hazzard

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Set largely in Japan in the aftermath of Hiroshima, the love story at its centre unfolds delicately and across continents. Peter Craven called this 'a riveting, slow intoxication of a novel which has a deliberateness and a density of verbal beauty of which most literary fiction has lost even the memory'.

F 2003 278pp **B1831**

The Ground Beneath Her Feet

Salman Rushdie

Rushdie's verbal pyrotechnics conjure up a musical love story between many worlds: India before and after Independence, America, the underworld, and above all the global worlds of rock'n'roll and late-20th century showbiz. A heady and heart-stirring song of love, loss, pain and liberation.

F 1999 575pp **B1746**

H

Happenstance

Carol Shields

The parallel lives in contemporary marriages are linked in two companion novels within the one cover. Husband and wife in a twenty-year marriage each tell their story of a week apart, she at a convention where she is recognised as a gifted quiltmaker, he on home-duties while keeping his academic job going. Observant and compassionate.

F 1980; 1982 390pp **B1446**

Hateship, Friendship, Courtship, Loveship, Marriage

Alice Munro

WINNER
Man Booker International Prize

Nine short stories from a master of the short story form. Munro writes about 'the lives of girls and women' in her own midwestern rural Canada. 'Whole lives come into focus suddenly through single events or sudden memories which bring the past bubbling to the surface ... here are people who reinvent themselves, seize life by the throat.'

S 2001 323pp **B1676**

Heat and Dust

Ruth Praver Jhabvala

A young Englishwoman sets out to discover the full story of the scandal of her great-aunt in the India of the last days of the Raj. In doing so, she sets that India against the 1970s republic, and evokes a country of heat, dust and passion.

F **L** 1975 181pp **B1168**



Heat Wave

Penelope Lively

In her country house in England, the love and jealousy of Pauline's early marriage resonates in her daughter's experience. While an unusually hot season takes its course, the family story moves to its startling climax in Lively's lucid, witty prose.

F 1996 215pp **B1534**

There was a very mixed attitude to this book in our group. This is a languid and very descriptive book, and the author set the scene well but it was slow to get into. It certainly caused a lively discussion.

Warrandyte 5

Honour and Other People's Children

Helen Garner

The first story, *Honour*, deals with the emotional subtleties of the interactions among a man, his wife, his prospective second wife and the astute child, whose affections and loyalties hang in uneasy balance. The second story, *Other People's Children*, explores the end of a close relationship between two women, and the break up of their collective household.

F 1980 156pp **B572**

Hotel du Lac

Anita Brookner

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

Sophisticated and with a perceptive eye for the world of appearances and for human foibles and needs, this novel unveils the self-containment, loneliness, encounters and longings of a writer of romantic fiction in sanctuary in Europe after an indiscretion.

F 1985 184pp **B1325**

How to Be Good

Nick Hornby

Tired of her irascible husband David, Katie Carr embarks on an affair. Meanwhile David falls under the spell of a faith healer and disrupts everyone's lives with his devotion to the general good. A dissection of modern morals, family life and a heartfelt diagnosis of divorce.

F 2001 244pp **B1643**

I

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

I Capture the Castle

Dodie Smith

When a new American 'squire' moves into the great house in her village, Cassandra and her wildly eccentric family become embroiled in plots and plans that test tempers and hearts. Cassandra observes the goings-on in her journal – a modern Jane Austen, if not quite as sharp. Recently republished and a favourite with readers for many years.

F 1949 352pp **B1802**

The Idea of Perfection

Kate Grenville

WINNER
Orange Prize

Two Sydney people turn up on work projects in a struggling little town in outback New South Wales. The engineer has been sent to replace the old 'bent' timber bridge with a concrete one, but some of the locals have their own thoughts on this. A novel with Grenville's incisiveness and comic flair.

F 1999 401pp **B1733**

The Insatiable Desire of Injured Love

Sally Morrison

Renata steps off a mountain into thin air and somehow survives. Imprisoned in plaster on her hospital bed, she contends with the emotional fallout from a recent affair and with family members mostly intent on reforming her. This novel springs from a real event in 1973 when Sally Morrison fell from a mountain in Victoria's Cathedral Ranges.

F 2002 235pp **B1786**

Instances of the Number 3

Salley Vickers

'After Peter Hansome died, people were surprised that his widow seemed to be spending so much time with his mistress.' This novel explores the power of triangles: a man, his wife and his mistress, the three people he leaves behind – and more universal instances of the number three.

F 2001 307pp **B1686**

Iris

John Bayley

Oxford critic John Bayley first caught sight of Iris Murdoch (philosopher and writer) in 1954 and fell instantly in love. During the last four years of their long marriage, Murdoch's formidable intellect and imagination were consumed by the 'insidious fog' of Alzheimer's disease. Bayley writes in a moving, dignified way of the woman who was his wife, and their life together, in earlier days and at the time of writing.

B 1998 294pp **B1736**

The Ivory Swing

Janette Turner Hospital

A Canadian couple and their two children move to a region of southern India, where Indian expectations, especially about caste and women's roles, confound the visiting family. Hospital's first novel draws on her time in India, and presents a disturbing meditation on the clash of cultures and the rebellion and feminine rage in each.

F 1982 252pp **B1449**

J

The Jane Austen Book Club

Karen Joy Fowler

Five women and a man form a book group to discuss their favourite Jane Austen novels. Each chapter focuses on a different Austen book, interpreted through the life experience of the member hosting the month's meeting. This is an entertaining character-driven comedy of manners. No prior knowledge of Austen's work is required but her fans will be especially thrilled to observe the lives of the members unfold under the guiding eye of a much adored 19th century novelist.

F 2004 279pp **B1884**

Journey from Venice

Ruth Cracknell

In 1998, after 41 years of marriage, the incomparable Ruth Cracknell planned a well-earned holiday in Venice with her beloved husband. An unexpected stroke landed him in intensive care. This is a memoir of their love as they face the outcome, and further evidence of the indomitable spirit of this wonderful Australian woman.

B 2000 271pp **B1764**

L

Lady Susan, The Watsons and Sanditon

Jane Austen

Lady Susan is an epistolary novel that was completed but not published during Austen's lifetime. *The Watsons* is an unfinished fragment with a spirited heroine who finds her marriage prospects restricted by poverty and pride. The incomplete novel *Sanditon*, written in the last few months of Austen's life, is set in a seaside resort and contemplates a changing society. This volume includes an introduction by Margaret Drabble who examines these three pieces within the context of Austen's work and life.

F 2003 224pp **B1046**

Last Orders

Graham Swift

The novel concentrates on a group of men whose friendships and lives revolve around work, family, racetrack and pub. The narrative is initially complex, because nine different voices carry it. But this gives a wonderful mix of the lyric and the realistic as four men carry out Jack's strange last request – that his ashes be scattered into the sea.

F 1996 295pp **B1538**

Love, Again

Doris Lessing

What happens when someone falls in love? Is it different for the young and the old? Is it a madness, a blessing, a rationalisation of lust? Lessing's leisurely, discursive novel interweaves the 19th century with the 20th to connect us with the pains, delights and puzzles of love, particularly that of an older woman for a younger man.

F **L** 1995 352pp **B1506**



Relationships

Love in the Time of Cholera

Gabriel García Márquez

The consummation of Florentino Ariza's passionate love for Fermina Daza is delayed for fifty years by her highly satisfactory marriage to Dr Juvenal Urbino. Magical yet realistic – this astonishing work is crowded with life and love stories of the Caribbean country where it is set. Smallish print.

F 1985 348pp **B1247**

Love like Water

Meme McDonald

After the death of her fiancé in Queensland, Cathy spends time in Alice Springs with her childhood friend, Margie, hoping to work out what to do with her life. Cathy's affair with Aboriginal Jay reveals the underside of Alice Springs and the latent racism that simmers beneath the surface of Australian society. A light and enjoyable read that boldly confronts difficult issues of place, race and identity.

F 2007 349pp **B1951**

M

Madame Bovary

Gustave Flaubert

One of the great classics of world literature, this novel is about a young woman stultified by marriage and motherhood in a confined society. Its portrait of Madame Bovary and the bourgeois life of country town France in the 19th century is vivid and compelling reading.

F 1856 361pp **B107**

Major Pettigrew's Last Stand

Helen Simonson

Major Ernest Pettigrew, a widower, is grieving for his brother, when he answers the door to Mrs Ali, a widow. They find they share a love of literature, and their friendship soon becomes the subject of slanderous town gossip. Set in a rural English village, *Major Pettigrew's Last Stand* is told with insight, wit, and dignity and is an unconventional, romantic comedy of manners that offers much to discuss.

F 2010 388pp **B2077**

Mansfield Park

Jane Austen

This heroine lacks the obvious temperamental, physical and material advantages of Elizabeth Bennet or Emma Woodhouse. As Fanny Price struggles to make her way among luckier, more extroverted and less scrupulous people, Austen's writing combines metaphoric subtlety and comic delight.

F 1814 462pp **B576**

Mateship with Birds

Carrie Tiffany



WINNER
Stella Prize

This is a pitch-perfect depiction of the freedoms and strictures of country-town life in the 1950s Australian countryside. Lonely neighbours Harry and Betty lust after each other, and complicating matters, Harry is also a father figure to Betty's son; but it all goes wrong when he tries to teach him about love and lust. Contains sexual references.

F 2012 211pp **B2159**

This book had a variety of responses and created a lively discussion. Members delighted in the descriptions of the family life of kookaburras and found the descriptions of country life engaging and believable.

Milton 1

The Mint Lawn

Gillian Mears

A 25-year-old woman's struggles with an unsatisfying marriage, childhood and her mother's death are conveyed in sensual, obsessively physical prose. A strong sense of a small New South Wales river town. Unpleasant material that may offend.

F 1991 298pp **B1332**

The Mistake

Wendy James

A decision to adopt out a baby illegally comes back to haunt Jodie Garrow twenty-five years later. The ensuing investigation puts pressure on the life and family she has since built as Jodie becomes entangled in a media witch hunt. Wendy James explores family dynamics, motherhood, and the powerful role of the media today.

F 2012 278pp **B2148**

Monkey Grip

Helen Garner

A punchy novel set mainly in Carlton. It discusses the many facets of addiction – Nora's addiction to romantic love and Javo's addiction to heroin, and examines the relationship between Nora and Javo. A must-read for any Helen Garner fan.

F 1977 244pp **B890**

Moral Hazard

Kate Jennings



SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Cath's much loved, older husband begins to succumb to Alzheimer's. To earn the money needed for his care, Cath finds work on Wall Street as an executive speechwriter and commutes between two dementias – one of men, power and greed, the other of the crumbling away of the love of her life. A mordant, harrowing, un sentimental novel.

F 2002 175pp **B1672**

The Mothers' Group

Fiona Higgins

Following six very different women in a mothers' group through the first years of their babies' lives, this novel explores motherhood and themes such as marriage, new parenting, and dealing with loss. One day, a shocking event changes everything, testing the women's bonds and revealing secrets that threaten to shatter their lives.

F 2012 312pp **B2149**

N



BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

Northanger Abbey

Jane Austen

A high-spirited, enjoyable satire on romance mysteries and gothic tales of horror; one of Austen's earliest and most literary works that includes a spirited defence of novels.

F 1818 252pp **B1199**

O

Of Love and Shadows

Isabel Allende

Journalist Irene has enjoyed a privileged upbringing and is engaged to an army captain when she is partnered with photographer Francisco. They soon become an inseparable investigative team, and when they discover an unspeakable crime perpetrated under the chilling political regime of their country, they must risk everything to reveal the truth – and to admit the truth about their passion for each other. A magical, captivating read.

F 1987 298pp **B1349**

Olive Kitteridge

Elizabeth Strout



WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

This series of stories is connected by the character of teacher Olive Kitteridge in a small coastal town in Maine, and combines "the sustained, messy investigation of the novel with the flashing insight of the short story... It illuminates both what people understand about others and what they understand about themselves" – *The New York Times*. Small print.

F **S** 2008 270pp **B2060**

On Chesil Beach

Ian McEwan

It's 1962. Newlyweds Edward and Florence arrive at a hotel on the Dorset coast. They believe their marriage will bring them happiness but each faces their wedding night with unspoken fears. A brilliant portrait of how a word not spoken can shape an entire life. Contains sexual content.

F 2007 166pp **B1954**

Enjoyed *Shadow Lines*? Try *That Deadman Dance* by Kim Scott [B2118]

P

Paula**Isabel Allende**

'In ... 1991 my daughter, Paula, fell gravely ill. These pages were written during the interminable hours spent ... beside her bed.' The novelist-mother embarks on the most magical, real and passionate of all her stories, containing the family legends, Chile's dramatic history, and the poignant progress of Paula's illness. Perhaps more Isabel's than Paula's saga.

B 1994 330pp **B1493****Perfect Skin****Nick Earls**

A single father juggles his day job as a consulting dermatologist with the needs of his six-month-old daughter Lily. Brisbane writer Nick Earls brings us a very now novel with a lot about bad eighties fashion and music, email etiquette, and dating thirty-somethings. Full of insight, perceptive social comment and Earls' comedic instinct.

F 2000 354pp **B1688****Persuasion****Jane Austen**

How far should one yield to persuasion from older, wiser, loving people? When is advice an interference? In Jane Austen's last completed work her characteristic incisiveness gains an autumnal tone.

F 1818 264pp **B596****The Philosopher's Doll****Amanda Lohrey**

What happens when one partner wants a child and the other doesn't? In a culture of affluence, what do we need to be happy, and how much control do we have over our lives? This is an accomplished novel exploring contemporary life and how to 'have it all'.

F 2004 306pp **B1822****Plain Jane****Joan Barfoot**

A plain 28 year-old woman, living alone, working in a library, impulsively answers an advertisement to become the penpal of a prisoner - and changes her life. Easy to read, wry and surprisingly tense.

F 1992 243pp **B1421**

NEW

The Poet's Wife**Mandy Sayer**

Sayer chronicles her turbulent marriage to poet Yusef Komunyakaa in this unflinching and intelligent memoir. She was 22 and he nearly 40 when they met; she a busker, and he an out-of-work professor – yet each found a kindred spirit in the other. *The Poet's Wife* examines their troubled relationship, and follows Sayer's development as a writer.

F 2014 417pp **B2207**

Everyone really enjoyed this intriguing, gripping memoir. Some thought it lacked emotion given the gut-wrenching subject matter whilst others thought it matched the writer's personality – full of self-doubt, and therefore subdued.

Caulfield 3**Portrait of a Marriage****Nigel Nicolson**

Harold Nicolson and Vita Sackville-West were married for 49 years. During this time each had affairs with others of the same sex, notably Vita and Virginia Woolf, yet they remained inseparably united. Written by their son, much of the book is based on work obviously intended to be his mother's autobiography.

B 1973 237pp **B1073****Pride and Prejudice****Jane Austen**

Amusing and astringent. This brilliant novel has become Austen's best-loved work. The delightfully spirited Elizabeth Bennet must contend with the antics of her inappropriate younger sisters, her hapless parents, and the suitors that begin approaching herself and her older sister, Jane. She must also learn to overcome her own faults as she deals with those of her romantic interests.

F 1813 327pp **B210****Private Life****Jane Smiley**

Margaret Mayfield is twenty-seven when she marries Captain Andrew Jackson Jefferson Early. Despite her lonely marriage she stands by him through grief and tragedy, but is forced to examine their lives together as things take a darker turn when WWII approaches.

F 2010 318pp **B2099****Prodigal Summer****Barbara Kingsolver**

Over one humid summer in southern Appalachia, as the urge to procreate overtakes the countryside, three characters discover their connections to one another and to the flora and fauna with which they share a place. A lavish and sexually exuberant read.

F 2000 447pp **B1690**

R

The Reader**Bernhard Schlink**

A 15-year-old German student becomes involved with a 36-year-old woman. Long after she has disappeared from his life, Michael has cause to reassess the Hanna he knew. This haunting tale raises profound questions about action, choice, judgement and Germany's recent past. Good clear print.

F 1995 216pp **B1562**

NEW

The Rosie Effect**Graeme Simsion**

Don is 'not fond of surprises, especially if they disrupt plans already in place', so he is dazed by Rosie's revelation of his impending fatherhood. Simsion's humour shines throughout this sequel to *The Rosie Project* as Don's fears see him return to old ways, risking his newfound happiness as he comes to terms with the unpredictability of life.

F 2014 368pp **B2217****The Rosie Project****Graeme Simsion**

Don Tillman, professor of genetics, leads a very ordered life. He has launched 'The Wife Project' in a bid to find a suitable mate, but things go awry when impulsive barmaid Rosie Jarman enters his life and he finds himself agreeing to help find her father. This feel-good comic novel celebrates difference, tolerance and the transformative power of the unexpected.

F 2013 324pp **B2182**

S

Sense and Sensibility**Jane Austen**

Austen portrays sisters Elinor and Marianne, each with contrasting temperaments and inclinations. In their story, she explores distinctions between wisdom and feeling, reserve and secrecy, spontaneity and steadiness.

F 1811 368pp **B1085****The Sense of an Ending****Julian Barnes**

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

Tony Webster has lived an ordinary, relatively unexamined life. Then, in retirement, an unexpected bequest forces him to revisit memories of his school friends and university days that he had thought immutable. This is a small novel that skilfully tackles big themes such as memory, ageing, love, truth, and regret.

F 2011 150pp **B2138****Shadow Lines****Stephen Kinnane**

Englishman Edward Smith emigrated to Australia and met Jessie Argyle, who was born in the remote East Kimberley and taken from her Aboriginal family at the age of five. In a deeply racially divided society, Jessie and Edward fell in love and married. Despite official surveillance and harassment, their Perth home became a centre for Aboriginal cultural and social life.

B 2003 414pp **B1842**

Shallows

Tim Winton

A small coastal town in Western Australia clings to one of its few surviving industries, whaling. The township witnesses struggle between whalers and conservationists; the community divides; a marriage founders.

F 1984 235pp **B1213**

A Stranger Here

Gillian Bouras

Bouras uses three different voices, each commenting on a recent crisis which concerns them all: Irene, Australian mother of three sons and wife of a Greek husband, has suddenly departed from her marriage and the village in Greece. As in her non-fiction, here Bouras confronts the painful realities of marriage, motherhood, being drawn to two cultures and belonging fully to neither. Print well-spaced.

F 1996 247pp **B1507**

The Submerged Cathedral

Charlotte Wood



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Taking her title from composer Claude Debussy's *La Cathédrale Engloutie*, Wood has created a haunting but beautiful story about the consuming love between Jocelyn, an editor and Martin, a doctor. When their relationship is disrupted by a family tragedy, grief forces them to separate and embark on personal journeys of discovery. Wood's prose is rich in imagery and metaphor.

F 2004 302pp **B1846**



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Sugar Mother

Elizabeth Jolley

Edwin Page, gentle, prim, is on his own while his wife is overseas for a year. But Leila and her mother, the new tenants next door, somehow move in on him, and Edwin becomes aware of how he longs for the child he never had. Leila, it seems, is quite happy to become a sugar – no, surrogate – mother.

F 1988 210pp **B1339**

A Suitable Boy

Vikram Seth

A young woman searches for a husband: shoemaker, poet or student? The saga moves out from the imagined city of Brahmpur into a spacious, deeply informative novel about India after Gandhi's death. Love stories, moments of intimacy, huge populous events - take time to savour this prodigious novel. Two-month book.

F 1993 1349pp **B1498**

Sweet Old World

Deborah Robertson

David has always dreamed of becoming a father. When troubled teen Esther tumbles into his life, David's initial reluctance to become involved changes as he finds himself close to the happiness for which he longs. This moving novel examines the oft-ignored male side of yearning for parenthood, and the importance of hope.

F 2012 224pp **B2150**

T

Theft: A Love Story

Peter Carey



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Artist Michael "Butcher Bones" Boone, divorced and bankrupt, acts as caretaker for his patron's remote estate and for his 'damaged 220lb brother'. When he meets American beauty Marlene, a chain of unpredictable events unfolds. From rural Australia to New York via Sydney and Tokyo, *Theft* is a darkly funny, thought provoking story of love, responsibility and redemption.

F 2006 269pp **B1981**

Thinks . . .

David Lodge

Another delightful comedy of manners about academia, adultery and human consciousness. Ralph is an international academic star in the highly trendy field of language and thought research. Novelist Helen arrives at the university to teach, and to recover from the unexpected death of her husband. Despite their differences they begin a secret affair – with complicated consequences.

F 2001 342pp **B1678**

Three Dog Night

Peter Goldsworthy

Goldsworthy's intriguing novel explores human extremes in a disturbing narrative of obsessive love, mortality and self-deception. His deft and evocative prose carries the intensity of the book's dark journey, a desert trip where the Australian landscape and Aboriginal rituals amplify the ambiguities and complexities of his characters and preoccupations. Challenging and compelling reading.

F 2003 342pp **B1850**



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Time Traveler's Wife

Audrey Niffenegger

Clare and Henry, met when Clare was six and Henry was thirty-six and were married when Clare was twenty-two and Henry thirty. Henry suffers from a rare condition where his genetic clock periodically resets and he finds himself pulled into his past or future. A moving love story.

F 2004 518pp **B2002**

To the Wedding

John Berger

In an extraordinary series of telling vignettes a blind man tells the story of the wedding between young Gino and his bride. A mother and father, estranged for years, travel across Europe for the celebrations. As the book moves from one character's perspective to another, events and characters move towards the convergence of the wedding – a haunting dance of love and death.

F 1995 202pp **B1546**

Too Much Happiness

Alice Munro



WINNER

Man Booker International Prize

Extraordinary events touch everyday lives within this brilliant collection of short fiction from celebrated Canadian writer and Nobel Prize winner Alice Munro. "Written with veteran assurance, brimming with intensely believable characters and rich social detail, these dispatches from the most unsparing reaches of Munro's imagination confirm her acclaimed place on the highest ground of contemporary fiction" – *Sunday Times*.

F **S** 2009 303pp **B2108**

The Toucher

Dorothy Hewett

Controversial in its graphic depiction of the sexuality of a woman in her sixties in a relationship with a much younger man. A powerful and plangent delineation of human neediness and creativity, set in a haunting West Australian seascape.

F 1993 300pp **B1430**

The Transit of Venus

Shirley Hazzard



FINALIST

National Book Award

Explores the power of love, and its passing, through the lives of two young Australian sisters who go to London in the care of a difficult relative. An incisive study of relationships. Demanding, but rewarding.

F 1980 337pp **B162**

V

A Visit from the Goon Squad

Jennifer Egan

**WINNER**
Pulitzer Prize

A Visit from the Goon Squad delves into the pasts of former punk rocker and ageing record producer Bennie and his assistant Sasha – who has troubles of her own. It is witty, insightful, funny, and touching. “Features characters about whom you come to care deeply as you watch them doing things they shouldn’t, acting gloriously, infuriatingly human.” – *Chicago Tribune* (US).

F 2010 340pp **B2129**

The Volcano Lover

Susan Sontag

Subtitled ‘*A Romance*’, the novel focuses on the famous triangle of Sir William Hamilton, his wife Emma, and her lover Nelson. Their personalities and destinies are lived out near the actual volcano of Vesuvius, and metaphorical volcanoes including the French Revolution and Napoleonic Wars. Sensual, intelligent, demanding.

F 1993 419pp **B1431**

W

Waiting

Ha Jin

Lin Kong is an army doctor during the China’s Cultural Revolution. He falls in love with a modern, educated woman, however Lin Kong is trapped in an arranged marriage to a work-worn loyal wife in his village, and until she agrees to divorce him, nothing will be possible. Ha Jin’s novel of love and enforced obedience provides fascinating insights into the chasm between the new industrial China and the ways of its ancient agricultural settlements.

F 1999 308pp **B1897**

Water Under the Bridge

Sumner Locke Elliott

A novel of life in Sydney during and after the Depression. Murder, comedy and spoiled dreams are the stuff of this exceptional novel.

F 1977 367pp **B1132**

We Are All Made of Glue

Marina Lewycka

After a rocky start, Georgie befriends her eccentric old neighbour Mrs Shapiro. When Mrs Shapiro is admitted to hospital, Georgie is named next of kin. Sorting out Mrs Shapiro’s semi-derelect mansion isn’t easy. It is home to seven cats, the handyman is not what he seems, two estate agents are trying to trick Mrs Shapiro into selling her house and the social worker is determined to commit her to a nursing home. Georgie also finds herself unravelling a mystery that takes her to wartime Europe and the Middle East.

F 2009 432pp **B2048**

What I Loved

Siri Hustvedt

The New York art scene is the context for this powerful novel about two families, two sons and two marriages, brought together by the friendship between the two men, an art critic and an experimental artist. With a change of gear, the story shifts from family and art into an urban thriller, complete with violence, duplicity, murder and erotica. Hustvedt’s novel brims with ideas and emotion.

F 2003 370pp **B1851**

The Winter Vault

Anne Michaels

**NOMINATED**
Giller Prize (Canada)

From the award-winning author of *Fugitive Pieces* comes a poetic love story that juxtaposes historical events with moments in individual lives. In 1964, newly married couple Avery and Jean settle into a houseboat on the Nile, but a tragic event occurs which will influence their lives and relationship.

F 2009 341pp **B2053**

The Women in Black

Madeleine St John

In 1950s Sydney, several women are working at the famous F. G. Goode’s Department Store. Their hopes, fears, dreams and romances unfold against the backdrop of a confined and changing society and as the New Year begins, the characters find themselves at the beginning of a new chapter in their lives.

F 1993 228pp **B2041**

Wrack

James Bradley

**SHORTLISTED**
Miles Franklin Literary Award

This intelligent and provocative first novel sets up a compelling web of historical detection, academic and amorous rivalry, and passions of love and war. Its focus is the wrecked Portuguese Mahogany Ship whose discovery would rewrite Australia’s European history. Print well spaced.

F 1997 341pp **B1548**

An incredibly complex novel with many streams of consciousness! Deeply involved relationships searching over fifty years and other countries, all involved in other searches. So much more than just the story of an archaeological dig and a search for the remains of a 16th century ship on the coast of New South Wales. Beautifully written – an author to search out!
Mullumbimby Huon Books

Wuthering Heights

Emily Brontë

The poetic fierceness of Brontë’s vision gives this book a rare elemental power. Adopted by Catherine Linton’s father, wildling Heathcliff is bullied by Catherine’s brother - and when he returns to the grand house of Wuthering Heights as a grown and powerful man, the consequences of his vengeance will be far-reaching. At the heart of the complex drama of three generations of the Earnshaws and the Lintons is the passionate love of Catherine and Heathcliff.

F 1847 376pp **B2**

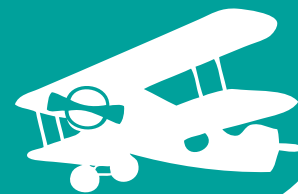


Relationships

Enjoyed *Wuthering Heights*? Try *The Women’s Pages* by Debra Adelaide [B2241]

Journeys

These books celebrate the ways in which we can step out and engage with the world, from travel writing to intensely personal and spiritual experiences.



A

The Accursed Mountains

Robert Carver

Robert Carver knows he was lucky to leave Albania alive. He foiled an attempt on his life, travelled the worst roads he has seen and fought off cholera and dysentery. He describes wonderful scenery and remote settlements where a centuries old way of life is still unchanged.

N 1998 349pp **B1649**

The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn

Mark Twain

This great American novel is a comic and searching examination of American society in the mid-19th century. The depiction of life on the Mississippi raises larger questions of individuality, conformity and escape.

F 1884 370pp **B105**

Almost French

Sarah Turnbull

A frank and engaging travel memoir from this Australian ex-pat about her new life in Paris with a 'very French Frenchman'. An honest, often amusing account of the highs, lows and culture clashes associated with living in a foreign country. Read this book for an insider's account of life in Paris – food, fashion, social rituals, bloody-minded bureaucrats and pampered pooches.

B 2002 309pp **B1776**

An Authentic Life

Caroline Jones

Caroline Jones sees her book as an invitation to the reader 'to reflect on your own story, on your own experience, on the way you are living your life – to discover the revelation it has to offer you'. She reveals a few central moments in her own life story as she explores the stories she elicited in her ABC Radio National program 'The Search for Meaning'.

B 1998 312pp **B1707**

B

Balanda

Mary Ellen Jordan

'Balanda' is the word used by Aboriginal people in the Northern Territory to describe non-Aboriginal people. Fuelled by a desire to make a meaningful contribution to the lives of indigenous Australians, Jordan spent a year working at a tiny arts centre in Arnhem Land. The transition from Melbourne to Maningrida was extreme and being a 'Balanda' proved more complex than Jordan bargained for. As her disillusionment grows, her opinions on race, culture, language, art and political correctness are constantly challenged. An honest, perceptive and engaging contribution to the relationship between black and white Australians.

B 2005 224pp **B1868**

Behind the Wall

Colin Thubron

A finely written look at China. The big picture is made up of many tiny portraits of people who are simultaneously common and extraordinary. Thubron parades before us the little lives of babies, people who have nothing, the greedy and the powerful, all as individuals. Informative and rewarding.

N 1987 302pp **B1356**

Bloodletting & Miraculous Cures

Vincent Lam

WINNER
Giller Prize [Canada]

Dr Vincent Lam draws on his life experience as he follows a group of young doctors from medical school to emergency rooms. "Each of these interconnected stories reveal nuances of different pressures – the immense sense of responsibility, sleep disturbances, psychological problems and the failures of imperfection" – *Toronto Star* (Canada).

F **S** 2005 350pp **B2024**

Brick Lane

Monica Ali

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

Life for Bangladeshi village girl Nazreen is duty and obedience until her father arranges her marriage to Chanu of Tower Hamlets, London. Nazreen struggles to reconcile herself both to fate and to choice as she faces issues surrounding family, identity, Islam and community.

F 2003 492pp **B1813**

Most enjoyed the book very much. The characters were beautifully written and the scenes were well portrayed. Many found it a bit long, but generally it was a very well received book.

Toorak Rockley Readers

Brooklyn

Colm Tóibín

Ellis Lacey leaves her small town in south-east Ireland in the 1950s, and sets off for a new life in Brooklyn. When tragedy strikes, she is faced with a difficult decision between love in her new land and the promises to her family back home.

F 2009 256pp **B2059**

We all enjoyed this book; it was straightforward and well written. We like the style and found it made for a very enjoyable discussion. Our predictions for Ellis were very varied!

Sunraysia USA

C

Catfish & Mandala

Andrew X. Pham

Pham's family escaped Vietnam in 1977. Twenty years later, Pham abandons his engineering career and makes an epic year-long bicycle journey on a shoestring budget through New Mexico, USA, Japan and finally Vietnam. Part travelogue, part memoir, this is a confronting book about cultural identity, framed within an exciting adventure story.

B 1999 342pp **B1874**

A Change of Skies

Yasmine Gooneratne

A witty, multi-faceted exploration of differences and misunderstanding between cultures, and the impact of moving between cultures. Neither Australia nor Sri Lanka will look quite the same to you after this.

F 1991 329pp **B1319**

City of Djinn

William Dalrymple

Subtitled 'A Year in Delhi', the book presents encounters with a range of individuals – Muslims, Sikhs, Anglo-Indians, Punjabis, Sufi mystics, calligraphers, eunuchs, pigeon flyers – whose stories reflect the eventful history of this ancient city. Lively, diverting and informative: a real delight. Print smallish but clear.

N 1993 350pp **B1405**

Conditions of Faith

Alex Miller

A young Australian decides to marry a Scottish Frenchman and follows him to 1920s Paris, where he is working on a design tender for the Sydney Harbour Bridge. Inevitably the realities of her daily life as wife, pregnant woman and mother clash with her desire for liberty and the need to use her mind. A splendid account of the excitement and cruel sacrifices entailed in creative and intellectual commitment.

F 2000 406pp **B1634**

Best discussion notes we have had for years! We had mixed feelings about the characterisation, and did feel that it reflected the male author's perspective. The descriptions were well written.

Arawang 1

D

A Death in Brazil

Peter Robb



WINNER

The Age Nonfiction Book of the Year

Robb paints a picture of South America's largest and most mysterious country, blending personal journey with a portrait of a sensual, often violent society with extremes of poverty and wealth; a background of Portuguese and centuries of slavery, workers' strikes and organised crime – all flavoured with lime and coconut juice.

N 2003 372pp **B1827**

Diary of a Welsh Swagman, 1869–1894

William Evans

Joseph Jenkins worked on farms in the Ballarat and Castlemaine area and kept diaries for 25 years. These diaries lay in an attic (in Wales) for 70 years before they were found and interpreted as a valuable historical document which conveys the personality of the diarist.

B 1975 216pp **B1089**

Down Under

Bill Bryson

Of course, we all know that Australia is a huge, mainly empty country of aggressive climatic extremes and teeming with poisonous creatures. Even so, give yourself the pleasure of accompanying American-born Anglophile Bryson as he sights a range of the country's must-see destinations and draws such conclusions for himself. He can't help just liking it here, but his account of Oz is still sharp-witted and aware.

N 2000 319pp **B1753**

E

Eat Pray Love

Elizabeth Gilbert

After a bitter divorce and a turbulent love affair, Gilbert realised it was time to pursue three things: pleasure, devotion and balance. Her spiritual quest unfolds in an engaging and highly enjoyable travel narrative that takes her to Italy, India and Indonesia.

B 2006 348pp **B2000**

NEW

The End of Seeing

Christy Collins



WINNER

Seizure Viva La Novella Prize

Ana is still recovering from the death of her daughter when her husband goes missing on a photojournalistic assignment overseas. Nick's last pictures were taken all across Europe, following a theme of refugees and forgotten people. Uncovering the trail left by his photographs, Ana sets out to find Nick – or, at least, the truth of what happened. Beautiful and haunting.

F 2015 240pp **B2233**



The English

Jeremy Paxman

The English are an ineradicable part of Australian history. This witty, penetrating book analyses English society, offering historical and sociological explanations for the way the English are. Paxman's scholarship and intellectual rigour forces a careful consideration.

N 1998 309pp **B1639**

F

A Fez of the Heart

Jeremy Seal

The fez has played a central role in Turkey's conflicting desires to be both Eastern and Western, both Muslim and secular. It was banned in 1925 by Kemal Atatürk, and Seal sets out to trace its history and demise. An engaging, gentle, often funny travelogue offering real insights into Turkey.

N 1995 291pp **B1528**

The Fig Tree

Arnold Zable

Including his Polish-Jewish parents and his wife's Greek parents, Zable collects stories about belonging and dislocation. We move from late-migrant-era Carlton to Ithaca, hearing tales of refugees and wanderers, singers and poets. Hospitality and the welcoming of strangers are recurring motifs in a book which remains relevant today.

B 2002 222pp **B1685**

Flight Behaviour

Barbara Kingsolver



SHORTLISTED

Orange Prize

Farm wife Dellarobia sees her world ignited in a literal blaze of colour when rare Monarch butterflies make their home in the forests on her family's land. Class differences and societal values deepen as science clashes with religion around this small-town American family, and the result is a thought-provoking reflection of humanity against a backdrop of a world in flux.

F 2012 436pp **B2190**

Floundering

Romy Ash



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Abandoned by their unreliable mother, Tom and Jordy live with their grandmother until their mother's sudden reappearance. During a haphazard road trip, she leaves them again, this time on Australia's west coast. Desperate, the boys turn to an old man for help – but what danger does he pose?

F 2012 202pp **B2162**

Footsteps

Richard Holmes

These 'footsteps of a romantic biographer' appeal to lovers of biography, travel and history, telescoping the joys of several books. Walk with R. L. Stevenson through France; join in the French Revolution with Wordsworth and Wollstonecraft; visit Shelley's complicated household in Italy. Hunting his haunting subject, Holmes struggles towards his own mature identity.

B 1985 288pp **B1530**

The Fountain of Age

Betty Friedan

Friedan covers many of the issues and choices facing people as they age. She attacks our society's fear and denial of age, and its belittling stereotypes of older women and men. She offers facts, anecdotes and experience in a discursive and cheerfully resilient account of the third age – not a dead end, but a fountain! Smallish print.

N L 1993 654pp **B1407**



**BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE**

French Lessons

Alice Kaplan

Brought up in a Minneapolis family, Kaplan spent her fifteenth year at a French-speaking Swiss school. Exploring French became a passion, and her account of this is entrancing to language lovers. Her later research into French fascist writing linked to memories of her father, a lawyer at the Nuremberg trials. Direct, candid and mind-stretching.

B 1994 221pp **B1443**

From Rice to Riches

Jane Hutcheon

Born in Hong Kong and part Chinese herself, ABC correspondent Jane Hutcheon takes the reader on a journey into her family's past as well as across the new China. With refreshing directness she recounts her round as a foreign journalist – meeting characters from all levels of society, outwitting the Security Police and writing self-confessions when found out, and sampling the country's varied and delicious cuisine.

N 2003 371pp **B1819**

G

Gilgamesh

Joan London



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award



WINNER

The Age Book of the Year

A small-town Australian woman journeys to war-torn Armenia to find the father of her child. Her retelling of the ancient Mesopotamian epic of the hero Gilgamesh, his mourning for his beloved friend Enkidu and his eventual homecoming, resonates with the journey taken.

F 2001 255pp **B1695**

This was well received by the majority of our group. We found it an easy and satisfying read, engaging, enjoyable and well-written. London portrays her characters in a non-judgmental way and she excels at describing place, especially the Western Australian countryside.

Maleney Group 10

NEW

A God in Ruins

Kate Atkinson


LONGLISTED
Baileys Women's Prize for Fiction

Teddy is the younger brother of Ursula in *Life After Life*, and in this companion novel we follow the life he would have had, had he survived the war which killed him in Ursula's story. Atkinson writes with sensitivity and humour of life's highs, including a bucolic childhood, and lows, such as Teddy's experience of war and the small disappointments of fatherhood – and of living.

F 2015 400pp B2221

The time shifts give us Teddy's life in no particular order. Some members did not enjoy this, but still rated the book highly due to the excellent writing of one of our favourite authors. The notes were very helpful in understanding the ending, which we had much discussion over.

Rosanna 6

H

Heart of Darkness

Joseph Conrad

In the Congo during its colonisation by Belgium, shocks and transformations resulted from the clash of cultures. The novel follows a newcomer's journey up-river and inland to the heart of that experience.

F 1899 340pp B3**Highways to a War**

Christopher Koch


WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

'Being in battle, like being in love, is one of the fundamental human experiences.' Set in the predominantly male world of war journalism, this novel opens in 1976 with the disappearance of a gifted war photographer in Cambodia, and follows the highways of his life into the countries and wars he covered.

F 1996 451pp B1504**Holy Cow!**

Sarah Macdonald

Macdonald starts out as a 'fundamentalist atheist', but her encounters with Hinduism, Islam, Judaism, Jainism, Sufis, Sikhs, Parsees, Christians and an assortment of yogis, sadhus, swamis, nuns and Bollywood stars leave her with a more complex agnosticism. A sceptical, lively account of contemporary India.

N 2002 298pp B1784**The Hungry Tide**

Amitav Ghosh


WINNER
Crossword Book Award (India)

Piya, an Indian-born American is in search of a rare river dolphin in the wandering strands of the Ganges. When she hires an illiterate local fisherman, to guide her through the backwaters, sophisticated Delhi businessman Kanai must act as translator. Ghosh skilfully binds three people together in an exotic place to examine ideas of love, jealousy, pride and trust.

F 2004 403pp B1883

I

I Heard the Owl Call My Name

Margaret Craven

Despite encroaching social change, tribal beliefs and ways are still important to the Indian tribe living in a village of British Columbia. How can their new Anglican vicar, young Mark Brian, find acceptance, serve them and learn from them? Canada's rivers, salmon, wild geese and changing seasons are central to this simple and moving tale. Fair-sized print.

F 1967 133pp B1235

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE
In Search of the Blue Tiger

Robert Power

Aided by a vivid imagination, lonely young Oscar escapes his brutal home life through a rich fantasy world. The relationships he forms along the way with widowed librarian Mrs April and twin girls Perch and Carp will shape their destinies in profound and tragic ways.

F 2012 333pp B2160**In Siberia**

Colin Thubron

Thubron journeys by train, river and truck across the vastness of Siberia among the people most damaged by the collapse of Communism. He ranges from Mongolia to the Arctic Circle, from the site of the last Czar's murder and Rasputin's village to the graves of ancient Scythians, to Baikal, deepest and oldest of the world's lakes.

N 1999 287pp B1762**Inside Outside**

Andrew Riemer

The Sydney-based academic, writer and critic left Budapest during 1946 at the age of ten. In 1990 he returned for a visit, hoping to get some sense of his family's past there. A witty, lucid and memorable account of two worlds, also offering Riemer's views on issues such as the importance in a new country of language acquisition.

N 1991 218pp B1328**Interpreter of Maladies**

Jhumpa Lahiri


WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

Wherever each of these nine short stories is set, from Bengal to Boston, all in some way explore 'Indianness' and the complex mechanics of adjustment to new circumstances, relationships, cultures. In transparently simple writing, devoid of overt comment, Lahiri uses voice and viewpoint in such a way that the stories linger in the mind.

S 1999 198pp B1763**Iron & Silk**

Mark Salzman

From the age of 13, this engaging young American was absorbed by all things Chinese. His account of two years he spent teaching English in Changsha in the early 1980s is a series of entrancing anecdotes about his students, friends and those who teach him more about the literature, calligraphy and martial arts he loves. Unforgettable vignettes of China and the Chinese way of doing things.

N 1986 211pp B1304

J

Journey to the Stone Country

Alex Miller


WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

A Melbourne academic and an Aboriginal stockman meet again and travel together through the high ranges of remote North Queensland to the places they have known and come from. Miller's intimate knowledge of the outback resonates through his novel, both a cross-cultural love story and an exploration of identity, of how and where one belongs, and of our painful histories.

F 2002 364pp B1803

K

The Kingdom by the Sea

Paul Theroux

An informative, entertaining look at the Old Country – England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland. Landscapes and towns are covered but we learn most from Theroux's ear for dialogue and for the way people unwittingly reveal themselves.

N 1983 361pp B1354

M

Mahjar

Eva Sallis

Many books have been written about the experience of migrating to Australia from Europe and Great Britain. But these eloquent, linked stories take us into the very different lives of immigrants from the Middle East. Sallis explores exile, loss, personal displacement, growth and idiosyncrasy with empathy, comic warmth, and an undercurrent of anger in this timely book that is a joy to read.

S 2003 168pp B1834

Mantras & Misdemeanours

Vanessa Walker

Former journalist Vanessa Walker decided to spend a year in Macleod Ghanj (home of the Dalai Lama) researching a book on Tibetans in exile and furthering her study of Buddhism, but unexpectedly fell in love with an ex-monk and became pregnant three months later. Part travelogue, part cross-cultural love story, this is an enjoyable, educational and insightful read.

B 2006 293pp **B1928**

The Many-Coloured Land

Christopher Koch

Koch's two great-grandmothers settled in Tasmania in the 1840s: one a Protestant gentlewoman, the other transported as a convict. He explores Tasmanian and Irish connections in a book which combines family history, childhood memoir and his travels in two rather different Irelands, in 1956 and in 2000.

N 2002 246pp **B1790**

The Memory of Running

Ron McLarty

Smithy, the middle-aged central figure in this American novel, is alone and in a bad way. Something prompts him to resurrect his old bicycle and head off for Los Angeles, through New York, St. Louis, and Denver, to find the sister who went missing years ago. His encounters on this cycling road trip show us an inarticulate, decent, and honest man. His story and voice carry the novel along.

F 2005 405pp **B1929**

Mermaid Singing; Peel Me a Lotus

Charmian Clift

In 1954, Australian writers Charmian Clift and George Johnston moved with their young family from London to the Greek Islands – long before the 'seachange' books of more affluent writers. Clift records the passage of the seasons and her family's experiences, writing with perceptiveness, warmth and vivacity.

F 1956; 1959 422pp **B1791**

Miss Garnet's Angel

Salley Vickers

A retired teacher rents an apartment in Venice, changing her previously narrow life. Julia Garnet succumbs to the beauty of the city and its magnificent art and responds to the spirituality of the Catholic religion, becoming caught up in the lives of both locals and visitors. A gentle, kind, decorous, funny novel.

F 2000 342pp **B1647**

Montebello

Robert Drewe

Drewe writes about 'islomania' and the ocean, of death and renewal, his childhood and his career as a writer in this discursive sequel to *The Shark Net*. At its core is the author's journey with a group of environmentalists to the Montebello islands, site of little-known British nuclear testing in the 1950s. Lots to discuss!

B N 2012 286pp **B2183**

Mr Muo's Travelling Couch

Dai Sijie

Mr Muo, a 40-year-old student of Freud, returns from long years of study in Paris to his country of birth as its first psychoanalyst-at-large. China offers few patients and he is consumed by a new mission, to liberate his first love from prison where she has been consigned for political dissent. This comic novel follows its naïve hero's adventures and mishaps through the maze of present-day China.

F 2005 264pp **B1930**

N

The Namesake

Jhumpa Lahiri

A story about an Indian boy growing up in America (and afflicted with a pet name in honour of a Russian writer), this novel depicts a recognised pattern of cultural transition: the parents cling to their Bengali past, while the next generation cannot shed the old ways fast enough. Lahiri writes with subtlety and her characters are beautifully observed.

F 2003 291pp **B1835**

Night Letters

Robert Dessaix

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Diagnosed with a terminal illness, the novel's protagonist travels to Italy as his exploration of the meaning in life in the proximity of death moves him from the world of doing into a realm of being. A beautiful, civilised work of tale-spinning, travel, and richly fanciful speculation.

F 1996 276pp **B1542**

Norwegian by Night

Derek B. Miller

Eighty-two-year-old ex-marine Sheldon has reluctantly moved to Oslo, where he remains haunted by the ghosts of his past. When he witnesses a woman's murder by a Balkan gang, he rescues her six-year-old son and makes a run from the gang, relying on military training now fifty years old. Both a chase-through-the-woods thriller and an emotionally haunting novel about ageing and regret.

F 2012 305pp **B2186**

Notes from a Small Island

Bill Bryson

Bill Bryson is an unrepentant Anglophile who happened to be born in Iowa. He spent 20 years in England before deciding to return to the land of his birth. This account of his walking tour of the English countryside is full of genial fun-poking at a country he adores.

N 1995 352pp **B1599**

O

The Odyssey

Homer

Odysseus' long voyage home from the Trojan War takes him through the terrors of the one-eyed Cyclops, the seductive Sirens, and the wandering islands, before he finally reaches Ithaca and his faithful Penelope. This early Greek epic has inspired writers and artists in later ages.

F c8th BC 376pp **B335**

The Old Man and the Sea

Ernest Hemingway

WINNER
Nobel Prize

In Hemingway's clear and direct prose, this story of an old man's fishing trip becomes the vehicle for the discovery of a new awareness of the dignity and beauty that can be found everywhere. A timeless tale.

F 1952 128pp **B205**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Old Man Who Read Love Stories

Luis Sepúlveda

Antonio Bolívar lives as a recluse deep in the Amazon jungle in Ecuador. When an ocelot begins attacking humans in the small settlement, he is obliged against his will to join a hunting party and confront the creature and his own past. A tale of life, death, atonement and the pleasures of reading.

F 1989 128pp **B1836**

One Thousand Chestnut Trees

Mira Stout

Irish-American-Korean Anna visits Korea to discover her mother's family, a powerful clan stripped of their lands during the Japanese occupation. As the novel unfolds, details of Korean life are evoked with great piquancy, and we come to appreciate the country's turbulent history in this century.

F 1997 324pp **B1717**

We had little knowledge of Korea and so found this book very informative. We learned a great deal about Japanese occupation and the horrors of the Korean War. The themes provided ample material for an interesting discussion, and everyone found the book a worthwhile read.
Montmorency 1

Enjoyed *Montebello*? Try *Down Under* by Bill Bryson [B1753]

Otherland

Maria Tumarkin

Maria Tumarkin travels home to rediscover her roots and introduce her Australian-born daughter to the place where she grew up – but the Russia and Ukraine she returns to is not the same as the one she left in 1989. Maria comes to realise she cannot force her daughter to feel and think things just because she wants her to.

B 2010 313pp B2080

Our Woman in Kabul

Irris Makler

Freelance journalist Makler was one of the first people into Afghanistan after the terrorist attacks of September 11. With a humorous and lively insight into the life of a journalist in the field and the contradictions of the American involvement in Afghanistan, Makler writes with a deep sympathy for the Afghan people, particularly the women and children.

N 2003 356pp B1837

P

Postcards

Annie Proulx

A Vermont farm clan declines after a son flees in terror following the violent death of his girlfriend. Barely literate, *Loyal Blood* makes his way across America, sending occasional postcards to his family, unaware that disaster has overtaken them. Heartbreak, hilarity and Proulx's unique style combine in this remarkable novel.

F 1992 340pp B1495

Q

Questions of Travel

Michelle de Kretser

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Laura is an Australian traveller who becomes a travel guide editor. Growing up by the sea in Sri Lanka, Ravi dreams of other places until calamitous events lead him to the uncertain life of a refugee. This tender, witty novel tells their stories across decades and around the world. De Kretser writes masterfully about identity, authenticity and connection.

F 2012 515pp B2188

R

River Town

Peter Hessler

Peter Hessler spent two years in Fuling, a remote city in China's Sichuan province. This charming travel memoir is remarkable for Hessler's frankness, his curiosity and his unceasing desire to understand the people of China. He provides a unique glimpse into the Chinese psyche as he considers the profound cultural differences between China and the USA.

B 2001 402pp B1890

S

Salvation Creek

Susan Duncan

Susan Duncan – forty-something, high-profile, successful – seems to have it all. But a series of heartaches and tragedies means she must rebuild her life out of the self-destruction she's been indulging in. Despite the grief underscoring this memoir, Duncan crafts her story with honesty, humour and wit, wonderful characterisation and exquisite depictions of place.

B 2006 404pp B2091

Searching for Charmian

Suzanne Chick

At forty-eight, happily married and with three grown daughters, Suzanne discovers that her birth mother was the writer Charmian Clift. This moving book unfolds her attempts to comprehend her mother, and the turbulent changes in her sense of her own past and in her identity and direction in life.

B 1995 365pp B1457



**BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE**

Seize the Day

Marie de Hennezel

This moving compilation of a psychologist's diarised experiences at a palliative-care unit in France explores terminally-ill patients in their last stages of life. Compelling stories about love and family, giving up and taking charge, with a focus on what we can learn from the dying, make this an inspiring and emotional read.

N 2012 189pp B2143

Seven Years in Tibet

Heinrich Harrer

Tibet, though torn and vandalised, has still not played out its final act with China. Harrer's personal story is high adventure, but he also became a Tibetan official, friend and tutor to the 11-year-old Dalai Lama, and fled with him before the advancing Chinese.

N 1953 288pp B1360

Shadow of the Silk Road

Colin Thubron

Colin Thubron traces the first great trade route through China, the mountains of Central Asia, northern Afghanistan, Iran and Kurdish Turkey. Over eight months and 7000 miles he recounts his experiences along this historic route. Rich in humour, compassion and history.

N 2006 363pp B2004

Siddhartha

Hermann Hesse

Written in Hesse's 'Eastern' phase, this is a beautifully written novel about a young son of an Indian Brahmin. His search for truth is first through the spirit, then through the flesh, and finally through both.

F 1957 167pp B464

Silences Long Gone

Anson Cameron

SHORTLISTED
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

Belle watches as her town in Western Australia is carted away, vowing to remain and die in the land where she long ago dug the ashes of her family. This is a curiously life-affirming expedition into the Australian heartland, which considers spiritual allegiance to the land.

F 1998 358pp B1767

Sing and Don't Cry

Cate Kennedy

Kennedy describes her years as a volunteer in Mexico with vivid accounts of food, family life, and fiestas. This is a poetic travel book with a social conscience, which is both troubling and uplifting.

N 2005 300pp B1935

The Sisters Brothers

Patrick deWitt

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

Oregon, 1851: brothers Eli and Charlie Sisters embark upon a journey to San Francisco to fulfil a contract killing of a man who is not quite what he seems. The expedition offers dark adventures and comically bizarre encounters in a fun revival of the western genre with a 'Coen Brothers' feel.

F 2011 325pp B2142

T

That Oceanic Feeling

Fiona Capp

Capp explores surfing as an emblem of freedom, journeying from the waters of Byron Bay, Hawaii, Cornwall, and Port Phillip Bay. A unique memoir blending the power of the sea, physical elation, and personal reflection.

N 2003 288pp B1848

That Old Ace in the Hole

Annie Proulx

When naïve young Bob is sent to purchase land for a polluting hog farm, he finds a tough, wayward farming people intent on keeping their land despite all setbacks. The eccentric and tenacious locals and a brilliantly-evoked sense of place blend in this serious yet comic tale.

F 2002 361pp B1849

Things You Get for Free

Michael McGirr

Reader-friendly, funny and deeply thought-provoking. Maureen McGirr's long-delayed trip to Europe with her priest son Michael provides a framework for exploring life and character, Michael's relationship with his father, and the world, a bus-load of fellow-tourists and the touristic highlights.

N 2000 296pp B1624

Enjoyed
Our Woman in Kabul?

Try *A Thousand
Splendid Suns* by
Khaled Hosseini
[B1961]

This Book Will Save Your Life

A. M. Homes

Richard trades stocks and shares out of his beautiful LA home, isolated - until an inexplicable and sudden burst of pain lands him in hospital. With his routine and his diet broken, Richard begins his journey to reconnect with life. This an entertaining and gently humorous novel that explores the quirkiness of LA and one man's search for meaning.

F 2006 372pp **B2007**

NEW

This Must Be the Place

Maggie O'Farrell

Daniel's life has careened spectacularly off track – yet again. Banned from seeing his children, he has set up a new home in the Irish wilds with a startling woman; they are happy, until he hears news of a woman he loved (and wronged) twenty years ago. Across decades and continents and alongside a diverse cast of characters, Daniel will slowly learn about love, about forgiveness, and about living.

F 2016 496pp **B2246**



Throwim Way Leg

Tim Flannery

'An Adventure', promises the subtitle – a promise delightfully fulfilled by Flannery's account of his field work in Papua New Guinea and Irian Jaya. It's a dazzling yet unpretentious combination of his work as a research scientist with his concerns over human rights and our planetary future, lightened by the marvellous stories of an incurably curious and candid man.

N 1998 326pp **B1564**

Tracks

Robyn Davidson

Davidson taught herself from scratch to tame and train camels, then travelled with four of them and one dog across 1700 miles of desert from Alice Springs to the coast of Western Australia. This is her engrossing book about the journey with plenty to discuss.

N L 1980 247pp **B599**



Travels with My Aunt

Graham Greene

Staid, conservative Henry Pulling meets his Aunt Augusta for the first time in over 50 years, and soon finds himself accompanying her on journeys to exotic countries. Aunt Augusta is as fascinating as she is amoral.

F 1969 265pp **B1158**

Tuesdays with Morrie

Mitch Albom

A journalist renews his friendship with his old college professor who is dying. Mitch elects to help Morrie on his quest to make a study of life's last step. Written with a kind of unsensational sensationalism, this is a fearless book. Morrie and Mitch's stories are affecting and ultimately joyous.

B 1998 192pp **B1769**

U

Unaccustomed Earth

Jhumpa Lahiri



From the Pulitzer Prize-winning author comes a poignant collection of short stories that touch upon the immigrant experience. Eight stories take us from America to Europe, India and Thailand as they follow characters forging new lives.

F S 2008 333pp **B2055**

Under the Tuscan Sun

Frances Mayes

Mayes opens the door to a new world when she and her partner buy and restore an abandoned villa in the Tuscan countryside. In sensuous evocative language, she celebrates what she calls 'the voluptuousness of Italian life'. Armchair travel at its most inviting.

N 1996 280pp **B1553**

The Unlikely Pilgrimage of Harold Fry

Rachel Joyce



Harold sets out to post a letter, an ordinary task which becomes a 600-mile journey to the deathbed of an old friend. Left behind, Harold's wife Maureen finds herself on her own voyage of self-discovery in this unusual exploration of ageing, loneliness and love.

F 2012 365pp **B2187**

Vanishing Points

Thea Astley



Astley's larrikin humour and lyrically evocative writing shine through these two linked novellas, centred on life on a tiny Pacific isle for a would-be hermit and a frustrated wife. Small print, well spaced.

F 1992 234pp **B1394**

Voyages to the South Seas

Danielle Clode



This is a swashbuckling tale of the adventures of the French explorers to Australia. Filled with colour illustrations, this lively account brings to life a classic cast of 18th century notables, exploring the French perspective of colonisation.

N 2007 261pp **B2012**

We enjoyed gaining an insight into the differences between French and British explorations. We admired the French for their pursuit of knowledge for its own sake, versus the colonial aspirations of the British.

Milton 1

W

Watkin Tench's 1788

First-hand accounts of the First Fleet's expedition to Botany Bay written by a captain in the marines. Robert Hughes says: 'An eye that noticed everything, a young man's verve, a sly wit ... the most readable classic of early Australian history.'

N 1793 276pp **B1517**

When Gods Collide

Kate James

The daughter of evangelical missionaries who spent most of her childhood in India, James became an atheist as an adult. This book recounts her journey as she returns to India to examine the nature of religious belief and cultural identity, with particular reference to the shocking murder of Australian missionary Graham Staines and his sons.

N 2012 244pp **B2156**

When in Rome

Penelope Green

Journalist Penelope Green abandons her comfortable existence and buys a one-way ticket to Italy. Wrestling with the language and culture, Green writes about Roman life in hilarious detail. This enjoyable and readable memoir outlines the risks and rewards of chasing a dream on the other side of the world.

N 2005 308pp **B2026**

Z

Zarafa

Michael Allin

Sent in 1827 as a gift to the King of France, Zarafa, a young giraffe, took the French world by storm. This account of her journey from the Ethiopian highlands to Paris makes a charming, intriguing historical narrative. Attractive small book with pictures and maps.

N 1998 215pp **B1721**

Step Back in Time

Take a journey back to days gone by. Covering thousands of years of human activity, this chapter contains historical fiction, nonfiction and biography.



A

According to Queeney

Beryl Bainbridge

Savour this complex and fascinating fictionalisation of the twenty-year relationship between the acclaimed Samuel Johnson and his benefactor, Mrs Thrale, according to her daughter Queeney. A wonderful observer of human folly, Bainbridge tells a candid story of unrequited love, passion, rejection and possession, skilfully exposing the sexual tensions that lie beneath the surface of Georgian London. Loosely plotted through a series of letters, her concise style brings a cast of remarkable characters vividly to life.

F 2001 244pp B1947

NEW

All the Light We Cannot See

Anthony Doerr

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

Werner attends a Nazi boarding school, gratefully escaping the mines of his hometown; Marie-Laure, blind from a young age, adores her father who brings the world alive for her. Their eventful childhoods unfold until their paths cross in Nazi-occupied France in the walled port city of Saint-Malo, where Marie-Laure hides from heavy shelling – and from a stranger who has hunted her from afar.

F 2014 544pp B2228



As I Walked Out One Midsummer Morning

Laurie Lee

Another re-creation of times gone by from the author of *Cider with Rosie*, this book deals with Spain before the Civil War, seen through the eyes of a young man destined to become a well-known British writer.

F 1969 186pp B524

At Home

Bill Bryson

An entertaining, witty and illuminative look at how history shapes our everyday lives. From the history of hygiene that is brought to bear in the bathroom, to nutrition and the spice trade that are brought home to the kitchen. His great skill is making daily life simultaneously strange and familiar, helping us to recognise ourselves.

N 2010 544pp B2096

B

Bearbrass

Robyn Annear

The authorial self-description sets the delightful and bracing tone: 'Robyn Annear is a typist and lives in country Victoria with somebody else's husband'. History has never been such fun, and Melbourne – 'Bearbrass' – won't be the same after this anecdotal, irreverent, informative book about its past and present.

N 1995 290pp B1471

Bereft

Chris Womersley

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

In 1919, Quinn Walker returns home from war, having fled his hometown as a teenager falsely accused of killing his younger sister. On his return, he remains both an outsider and a wanted man. He meets a young orphan girl, Sadie, who seems to know more about the crime and about Quinn than she should, and she encourages him to take justice into his own hands.

F 2010 264pp B2106

The Birth House

Ami McKay

During WWI, young Dora befriends the elderly Miss Babineau, midwife in their small fishing village in Nova Scotia, Canada. Together, they help the women of Scots Bay through difficult labour, infertility, and even marital troubles. But when Dr Gilbert Thomas moves to town with his promise of modern medicine, everything changes. "An impressive novel, laced with quirky research and rippling with muscular poetry" – *Observer* (UK).

F 2006 385pp B2023

Bomb, Book and Compass: Joseph Needham & the Great Secrets of China

Simon Winchester

From the author of *The Surgeon of Crowthorne* and *The Map That Changed the World*. A distinguished biochemist working at Cambridge University and married to a fellow scientist, in 1937 Needham was asked to supervise a young Chinese student named Lu Gwei-Djen. He fell in love with both Lu and China and established himself as the pre-eminent China scholar, documenting everything from Chinese medicine to philosophy and nautical history.

N 2008 336pp B2021

This book was fascinating and we wondered why we hadn't heard of Needham before. The book gave an insight into China's struggles and the effect Needham's socialist views had on his life. A really good read!
Milton 1

This book really grabbed our group! And most did not expect to become so engaged with the story of the fascinating Joseph Needham and his passion for China. The writing is informative, lively and often humorous as Winchester traces Needham's scientific academic life in Cambridge and travels in China during WWII.

Mullumbimby Huon Books



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Book Thief

Markus Zusak

Liesel is sent to live with a foster family near Munich in World War II, and with the help of her accordion-playing foster father, learns to read. She is soon stealing books, which she shares with her neighbours and the Jewish refugee hiding in the basement. 'Death' is the unconventional narrator of this international bestseller by an Australian author.

F 2005 550pp B1995

Bring Larks and Heroes

Thomas Keneally

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

This imaginative reconstruction of a convict settlement in Australia in the 1790s tells of the physical and mental demands made on soldier-poet Corporal Halloran: demands by his secret bride, his superiors, his Irish comrades and most of all by his conscience.

F 1967 248pp B166

Bring Up the Bodies

Hilary Mantel

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

The sequel to Man Booker Prize winner *Wolf Hall*, this novel concentrates on the short, brutal period of Anne Boleyn's downfall. Thomas Cromwell is at the height of his powers, masterfully negotiating court politics to secure Henry VIII a way out of his failed marriage. This is a 'must read' for those who enjoy Mantel's stylish prose and sly wit.

F 2012 410pp B2155

Burial Rites

Hannah Kent



In Iceland, 1829, Agnes Magnúsdóttir awaits execution. *Burial Rites* chronicles the life that brought Agnes to this point, and explores the effect the doomed woman has on those who spend time with her in her last months. Kent evokes a harsh world within which humans battle for survival, a sense of identity, and for freedom. Based on a true story.

F 2013 335pp **B2193**

Bush Studies

Barbara Baynton

These sharply effective stories share time and setting with Lawson's. But Baynton's treatment strips away the romance and the heroics from the bush and its characters. Contains 'Squeaker's Mate', the basis of a controversial film.

S 1902 140pp **B1055**



Caleb's Crossing

Geraldine Brooks



Another compelling historical novel from the author of *People of the Book*, *Year of Wonders*, and *March*. This is inspired by the life of Caleb Cheeshahteamuck who was born in 1646 and was the first Native American to graduate from Harvard. He befriends Bethia, who lives within a Puritan settlement.

F 2011 369pp **B2109**

Célestine

Gillian Tindall

In a French peasant village, Tindall (an English historian) came across a bundle of letters from the 1860s, addressed to a young woman, Célestine Chaumette, and used them to carefully reconstruct the lives of the village and its people. Subtitled '*Voices from a French Village*', this thoughtful social history is detailed and complex as it creates the vivid sense of ordinary daily lives and struggles.

N 1995 292pp **B1486**

Charles Hotham

Shirley Roberts

As the first governor of the colony of Victoria, Hotham was soon faced with troubles in the goldfields and with the Eureka crisis. Before this, his naval career was distinguished and varied: of particular note was his posting in West Africa where his squadron was engaged in suppressing the trans-Atlantic slave trade. A lucid and positive assessment of Hotham's contribution to public life. Pleasant hardcover volume: clarity of the print is excellent.

B 1985 201pp **B1241**

Choose Your Dilemma

William Nicolle Oats

As a young man, this Australian Quaker, in Europe for the first time from 1938 to 1940, was stuck by its bellicosity during one of the most dramatic moments in modern history. His vivid, regular correspondence with his mother is 'a gripping collection of thinking-out-loud letters written by a moral man in an unmoral world' (Terry Lane). In them he explores his pacifism in the face of the evil of Nazism. Can the political and spiritual paths be reconciled?

B 1999 150pp **B1708**

Come in Spinner

Dymphna Cusack & Florence James

Wartime Sydney, and the influx of American servicemen, described through the eyes of six women working in the beauty parlour of a large hotel: interesting portrayal of urban working-class Australian society.

F 1951 445pp **B568**



Cranford

Elizabeth Gaskell

First published in instalments in a magazine edited by Dickens, this is an affectionate portrait of people and small-town customs and values in mid-Victorian England. In a series of satirical sketches, Gaskell describes with humour and tenderness the lives of good-natured spinster Miss Matty, her maid Martha, and narrator Mary Smith.

F 1853 312pp **B10**



Dancing with Strangers

Inga Clendinnen

'These people mixed with ours,' wrote James Bradley, 'and all hands danced together.' What went wrong between the British settlers of New South Wales and the Australian inhabitants they encountered? Arthur Phillip and the local leader Bennelong pursued a difficult path to conciliation; we follow the painful end of that relationship as cultural differences asserted themselves.

N 2003 324pp **B1826**



Electricity

Victoria Glendinning

This high-voltage, informative and satisfying novel set in Victorian England, is a first-person portrayal of Charlotte Mortimer and her surprising life, illuminating the family, sexual and social mores of a culture undergoing great changes.

F 1995 250pp **B1527**

Empire Falls

Richard Russo



A dying mill town in central Maine is the setting for Russo's portrait of ordinary people swept up in economic and political forces as seen through the eyes of Miles, a short-order cook at the Empire Grill. The characters' behaviour and preoccupations are utterly compelling without high drama or exaggeration. It gently reminds us that life itself, though often painful, must be cherished.

F 2001 483pp **B1684**



Fire Under the Snow

Palden Gyatso

Tibet, the last spiritual society, met an awedly materialist society, China, and lost. Gyatso, then 17, and a monk, tells the strangest story, and the history of contemporary Tibet. Is reality only materiality? Striving here, innocence, naïveté, brutality, brainwashing, imprisonment, hope, David and Goliath. Goliath wins, but the Wheel turns. A rarity.

N 1997 232pp **B1570**

Enjoyed *Fire Under the Snow*? Try *Mantras and Misdemeanours* by Vanessa Walker [B1928]

The Floating Brothel

Siân Rees

The *Lady Julian* sailed in 1789 for Botany Bay with a cargo of female convicts. Rees writes vividly of the social pressures which led to female crime, of squalid prison conditions, the routines on an 18th century sailing ship and a pragmatic approach whereby both men at sea and in the young colony might be provided with women. Both aboard and in Australia, many women convicts found a life preferable to the one they had left behind.

N 2001 248pp B1641

The Forgotten Garden

Kate Morton

This is an international bestseller of family secrets, gothic mysteries and fairy tales. When Cassandra travels from Brisbane to the windswept Cornwall coast and a cottage she inherited from her grandmother, she discovers a garden which holds the secret to her grandmother's birth and journey to Australia as a 4-year-old stowaway.

F 2008 549pp B2116

G

Galileo's Daughter

Dava Sobel

Galileo (1564–1642) was the foremost scientist of his day, fighting Church opposition for acceptance of his heresy that the sun, not the earth, was the centre of the Solar System. His much-loved daughter Maria Celeste, consigned to a convent at an early age, wrote to her father throughout her life, and Sobel has woven a clever narrative around these. She also presents a fascinating account of everyday life in 17th century Italy.

B 1999 429pp B1758

Generations

Hugh Mackay

One of Australia's best-known social researchers analyses Australian society by generation. He looks at baby boomers, their parents and their children. Comparing their various attitudes helps us understand the diverse and changing circumstances facing all Australians as a new millennium dawns. Will you agree with his findings?

N 1997 194pp B1572

The Glass Room

Simon Mawer

Viktor and Liesel Landauer build their modern home in the countryside of the Czech Republic in 1928. But when the Nazis rise to power, the Landauers have to flee. The house witnesses the Nazis and the Soviet invasion, but when Communism falls and the Czech Republic becomes an independent country again, the Landauers can return home.

F 2009 404pp B2125

NEW

Go Set a Watchman

Harper Lee

This newly rediscovered manuscript was intended as Lee's first novel before her editor suggested focusing on young Scout's perspective in what became the Pulitzer-winning *To Kill a Mockingbird*. Lee's original text is being published with no revisions, and sees an adult Scout returning to Maycomb twenty years after the events of *Mockingbird*. Whatever you think of the controversy surrounding the book's release, it will certainly stimulate discussion.

F 2015 320pp B2218

We had a good discussion even though some found it confusing to readjust to Scout as an adult. It was interesting to watch the development of the altered relationships.

Pinewood 1

Gould's Book of Fish

Richard Flanagan

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

This novel plucks a real-life thief and prisoner, English forger William Gould, from the pages of history to act as protagonist-narrator. Sentenced to a prison colony off the Tasmanian coast, Gould recounts his life story as he paints the island's native fish, recalling his grim childhood and ill-fated life of crime. Flanagan's darkly humorous tale of the 19th century world of convicts and colonists slips between the real and the fantastic.

F 2001 404pp B1675

BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

The Guernsey Literary and Potato Peel Pie Society

Mary Ann Shaffer

In January 1946, Juliet receives a letter which leads to an ongoing correspondence with the members of a Guernsey group formed during the German occupation of the Channel Islands. When Juliet goes to meet her new friends, her life changes in unexpected ways. This warm and witty epistolary novel is a celebration of books and an exploration of friendship, love, and sacrifice.

F 2008 273pp B2032

Guns, Germs and Steel

Jared Diamond

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize for Nonfiction

Ambitiously subtitled 'A short history of everybody for the last 13,000 years', this is a thought-provoking book on human history, tackling the difficult question of why human beings developed so differently on different continents. The writer of this Pulitzer Prize-winning work on the origins of human inequality is an American scientist and explorer, whose writings aim to make science accessible. Small print.

N 1997 480pp B1713

H

Hawke: The Prime Minister

Blanche D'Alpuget

A biography written by a former lover, now wife, is a very rare thing. Blanche d'Alpuget investigates Bob Hawke's use of power and his famous charisma in this insider's biography. She reveals the deep-thinking, very human side of a Hawke who is likeable and popular – but who also has more than his share of pride and ego.

B 2010 416pp B2167

The Help

Kathryn Stockett

In the American South in the early 1960s, aspiring writer Skeeter has graduated from university and returns home to pressure from her mother to get married. Aibileen is a black maid raising her seventeenth white child, with the knowledge that this child, too, will come to a certain age, and start to see her differently. Minny, Aibileen's best friend, keeps getting fired because she won't mind her tongue. The three women band together on a project that puts all of them at risk.

F 2009 451pp B2074

A History of the World in 10 1/2 Chapters

Julian Barnes

Jokey, sorrowful, resilient, this unusual book is not so much a bird's as a worm's eye view of history – seeing it from the bottom up, following out certainties, tackling the big human questions by story-telling and commentary.

F 1989 309pp B1324

This book promoted good discussion with most people enjoying the twists and turns. At times the language was a bit dense, but overall the group enjoyed the read.
Canberra 3

Human Croquet

Kate Atkinson

Isobel Fairfax, the appealing young narrator of this story, is both character in her own right and representative of all storytellers. She has the ability to move in and out of 'normal' time, so that the novel consists of varied story strands with different and equally plausible endings. Part ghost story, part murder mystery, this novel is also a stimulating presentation of English history and the people who walked through it.

F 1998 383pp B1925

Enjoyed *The Help*?

Try *The Secret Life of Bees* by
Sue Monk Kidd [B2005]

I

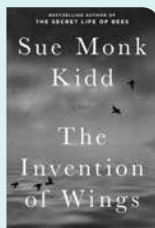
NEW

The Invention of Wings

Sue Monk Kidd

The new novel by the author of *The Secret Life of Bees* is inspired by the lives of abolitionist sisters Sarah and Angelina Grimké, born into a wealthy Charleston plantation in the mid-19th century. This is the story of their slave, 'Handful', and the complex relationships with those around them, marked by guilt, defiance, and the uneasy ways of love.

F 2014 373pp **B2205**



NEW

The Invisible History of the Human Race

Christine Kenneally

SHORTLISTED
Stella Prize

What is the complex notion of 'identity'? How can DNA shape cultures and whole nations? Award-winning journalist Christine Kenneally asks these questions and more, encompassing genealogy, science, cultural inheritance and the concept of race. This engrossing book asks what we inherit from the past, and guarantees hours of discussion with its answer.

N 2014 368pp **B2219**



J

Jack Maggs

Peter Carey

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Set in a vivid 19th century London, Carey's acclaimed novel in some ways reworks both *Great Expectations*, with Magwitch as Maggs, and the facts of Dickens' own life in the figure of Tobias Oates. Other characters, like Mercy and Percy, are pure Carey. Strongly and pacily plot-driven, it puts a more Antipodean slant on the society from which Australia sprang.

F 1997 392pp **B1575**

L

The Lamp Still Burns

Isabel 'Spark' Gill

Brought up in the Victorian town of Clunes, Isabel Gill longed to be a nurse, and her autobiography records her training and experience in hospitals from 1936 to 1981. With many photographs, it provides a social history of changes in nursing, public health and medical practice. Much to discuss about then and now.

N 1989 187pp **B1551**

The Law of Dreams

Peter Behrens

Behrens brings alive the catastrophe of the Irish potato famine with Fergus O'Brien, who is left alone at the age of fifteen. Sensing that he must keep moving if he is to live, he survives privation, danger and betrayals on his route to Canada. Narrative drive and vibrant language make this a compelling read.

F 2006 394pp **B1968**

Lazarus Rising

John Howard

Australia's second-longest serving Prime Minister explains his actions and beliefs, exploring the way these shaped our country. Howard's significance to the Australia we know today is undeniable, and his response to certain events will give you plenty to discuss. But is this the memoir of a successful leader, or, controversially, a vehicle to criticise those with whom he disagrees? Two-month book.

B 2010 688pp **B2168**

The Lieutenant

Kate Grenville

Lieutenant Daniel Rooke arrives in New South Wales on the First Fleet in 1788 and sets up an observatory to study astronomy and navigation. Aboriginal people soon start to visit his isolated outpost and a child begins to teach him her language. As he meticulously records their conversations, an extraordinary friendship develops and Rooke soon faces a decision that will define not only who he is but the course of his entire life.

F 2008 320pp **B2031**



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Light Between Oceans

M.L. Stedman

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Returned from the trenches of WWI Europe, Tom is now the lighthouse-keeper on a remote island off Western Australia, his young wife Isabel his only companion. When tragedy touches their lives, they make a decision with far-reaching consequences. This richly-drawn, moving story of love and loyalty probes the blurry line separating right and wrong, and the bond between mother and child.

F 2012 362pp **B2166**

The Long Song

Andrea Levy

In this novel, Levy responds to the question: "How can you be proud of your Jamaican roots, when your ancestors were slaves?" Its narrator is house-slave July, born on a sugar plantation in the early 19th century. July speaks for those who are silent in the historical record of this repressive social system, but her emotional story is also highly personal and entertaining.

F 2010 308pp **B2078**

The Luminaries

Eleanor Catton

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

On the New Zealand goldfields in 1866, Walter Moody encounters twelve men gathered to solve a series of local crimes. In this vivid and intricate world, fortunes are made and lost and fate is governed by the stars. Ingeniously structured, *The Luminaries* reads like a 19th century murder mystery, but with gripping hidden complexities. Two-month book.

F 2013 834pp **B2200**

M

The Madonnas of Leningrad

Debra Dean

As the German army blockades the beautiful city of Leningrad in World War II, all food stocks are destroyed, leaving the people to struggle for survival in the bombed out buildings. Recently employed as a custodian in the great art museum the Hermitage and now sheltering with others in its ruins, young Marina will always remember its great paintings of Madonna and Child. A moving exploration of the power of art and memory.

F 2006 231pp **B1971**

Good book, well constructed and inspiring. It awakened our knowledge of the great tragedy of the siege and the suffering endured. A remarkable agreement by all that it is a very good read.
Glen Waverley Uniting

The Man Who Lost Himself

Robyn Annear

The author of *Bearbrass* brings us a true story about a 19th century adventurer with a difference. Annear's account of the contested Tichborne Inheritance sets out the evidence for readers to judge, yet retains the essential question: who was the Claimant?

B 2002 430pp **B1687**

March

Geraldine Brooks



Set during the first year of the American Civil War, Brooks evokes the life of John March, the absent father from Louisa May Alcott's *Little Women*. An anti-slavery idealist, March enlists with the Union troops - but his beliefs are challenged by the horrors of war. Familiarity with *Little Women* is not essential.

F 2005 338pp **B1888**

Mary Barton

Elizabeth Gaskell

Gaskell's first novel is set in her native Manchester and follows two working-class families in the 1840s. John Barton begins questioning the unequal distribution of wealth, and becomes involved in the trade-union movement; his daughter, Mary, sees marriage as her only way out of poverty. Gaskell's wit shines through this clever, emotional tale of romance and murder.

F 1848 466pp **B252**

Memoirs of a Geisha

Arthur Golden

Sold into a geisha house in 1929 at the age of nine, Sayuri describes the elaborate ritual of making the creature whose delicacy, artistry, conversation and seductiveness is captive to the entertainment of rich and powerful men. Artifice, eroticism, exploitation and survival are part of a world evoked in fascinating detail, and Sayuri's voice is perfectly captured by Golden.

F 1998 428pp **B1597**

This is a very impressive book by a man who manages to capture the essence of the female experience. We had so much to discuss about the traditions of the geisha and their roles today.

Melbourne City Readers

Midnight's Children

Salman Rushdie

This vital, wide-ranging novel inventively relates stories and characters of India and Pakistan since Independence, and shows how politics can penetrate the lives of ordinary and not-so-ordinary people. It is charged with Rushdie's intense creativity.

F 1981 463pp **B1145**

Mr Darwin's Shooter

Roger McDonald



What part did Syms Covington, Darwin's manservant, play in *On the Origin of Species*? Drawing on the sparse historical details of Covington's life, McDonald imagines his boyhood, his seafaring years, and his work collecting specimens with Darwin. Small print.

F 1999 369pp **B1598**

Mr Rosenblum's List

Natasha Solomons

Jakob is a Jewish refugee from Nazi Germany who arrives in London in 1937, where he is handed a list of rules on how to assimilate. Jakob takes this seriously - he wants to fit in - and begins to update the list with observations of his own. His actions bewilder his wife Sadie, who clings to where they came from and who they left behind.

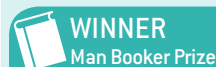
F 2010 311pp **B2081**

N

NEW

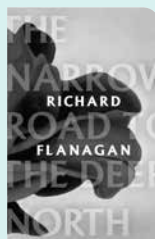
The Narrow Road to the Deep North

Richard Flanagan



In 1943, surgeon Dorrigo Evans is a prisoner of war on the Thai-Burma railway. Haunted by his affair with the enigmatic Amy, his life intersects the lives of guards and fellow prisoners as they experience the daily brutalities - and their consequences. Juxtaposing beauty with terror, Flanagan explores the capabilities of the human spirit, and what makes up 'humanity' in a time of war.

F 2013 467pp **B2214**



The Night Watch

Sarah Waters

The Night Watch follows the intertwined lives and relationships of four characters, Kay, Helen, Viv and Duncan, revealing how the war has changed each of them. Through air raids, blacked out streets, illicit partying and sexual adventure, the novel begins in 1947 during peacetime and moves backwards to 1941, allowing Waters to connect her cast in sometimes startling ways.

F 2006 480pp **B1931**

Nothing But Gold

Robyn Annear

The discovery of gold in Australia in 1851 tempted thousands to rush to try their luck. This spirited account of the first year or so of the Victorian goldfields conveys the day-to-day realities of getting there and making a go of it: winter's mud, summer's dust, the hard labour of digging, the unimaginable water and food, the violence and camaraderie, the exhilaration of being your own boss. A feisty recreation.

N 1999 329pp **B1716**

O

One for the Master

Dorothy Johnston

Helen Plathe, a young girl, wife, mother, employee and citizen, tells her story in this powerful, modest and very readable novel set in Geelong, a Victorian country centre, in the decades after World War II. Johnston brings to life not only the characters in Helen's personal story but also the woollen mill with new technologies.

F 1997 270pp **B1544**

Orphans of History

Robert Holden

A look at the lives of the 34 First Fleet children. Starting in the London of John Hudson, a 9-year-old chimney sweep sentenced to transportation, it follows the children to prison, the hulks, the voyage to Botany Bay and to Norfolk Island. Holden's tender, clear-sighted focus on children allows us access to new facts and insights about our nation's colonial origins.

N 1999 219pp **B1766**

P

Parrot and Olivier in America

Peter Carey

Aristocrat Olivier, inspired by the French nobleman Alexis de Tocqueville, who wrote *Democracy in America* travels to the new world to study the prison system, and to avoid another revolution; Parrot is a frustrated British artist who is sent with him as spy, protector and servant. On their journey, they develop an unlikely and enriching friendship.

F 2009 452pp **B2069**

A Passage to India

E.M. Forster

This novel tells more about India than a history text. Set in the last decades of the Empire, it depicts a world of English, Hindu and Muslim difference and misunderstanding, and the land seems to have a mind of its own, opposed to friendship between races.

F **L** 1924 280pp **B12**

The Passion

Jeanette Winterson

Henri, a young French peasant, becomes Napoleon's chicken chef, and Villanelle is a Venetian fishergirl born with webbed feet. The public and private passions of hero-worship, war, gambling and love are explored with deft realism and magical inventiveness. A surprising and readable glimpse of early 19th-century Europe.

F 1987 160pp **B1226**

People of the Book

Geraldine Brooks



Pulitzer Prize-winning author of *March* and bestselling novel *Year of Wonders* brings us the story of Hanna Heath, a renowned book conservator. She receives a call in the middle of the night about a medieval manuscript recovered from war-torn Sarajevo, and makes her way to Bosnia to restore the Sarajevo Haggadah, a Jewish prayer book, and to piece together the remarkable story, throughout the centuries, of this manuscript.

F 2008 390pp **B1990**

Pure

Andrew Miller

Paris, 1785. Les Innocents cemetery is full of bursting and young provincial engineer Jean-Baptiste Baratte is chosen to clear up the mess. The year he spends doing so, and the people he meets, are bound to change him forever. Pure is elegantly written, with fascinating characters and discussable subject matter such as themes of corruption, personal integrity and social unrest.

F 2011 352pp **B2146**

R

Ransom

David Malouf

SHORTLISTED
Prime Minister's Literary Awards

A lyrical retelling of Homer's *Iliad*, set against the background of the Trojan War, *Ransom* is a meditation on grief and war. Described by the *Australian* as a "masterpiece, exquisitely written, pithy and wise and overwhelmingly moving".

F 2009 240pp **B2058**

The Red Tent

Anita Diamant

The bestselling novel *The Red Tent* is narrated by Dinah, Jacob's only daughter in the Book of Genesis. From her upbringing by the four wives of Jacob, to becoming one of the most influential women of the time, Dinah's story brings to life women's lives during biblical times, from Mesopotamia to Canaan to Egypt.

F 1998 395pp **B1997**

The Remains of the Day

Kazuo Ishiguro

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

For decades, Stevens has served as butler to Lord Darlington of Darlington Hall. Now he recalls a lifetime of service. Ishiguro perfectly captures the tone and outlook of one to whom dignity and correctness are all-important. There is wonderful comedy here and a sense of the losses that may lie behind such a life. Print not large, but clear.

F 1989 245pp **B1267**

Remembering Babylon

David Malouf

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Gemmy Fairley stumbles into a white settlement perched on the Queensland coast in the middle of the 19th century. Is he white or black? In his new surroundings and with his affinity with the feared blacks, his presence is most unsettling. Another subtle reflection from Malouf on the sense of the self and the other.

F L 1993 202pp **B1424**

S

NEW

Salt Creek

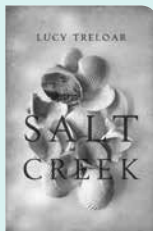
Lucy Treloar

WINNER
Indie Awards Debut Fiction

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Fifteen-year-old Hester is troubled by her father's decision to move their family of nine from the comfort of 1850s Adelaide to a remote outpost on the Coorong River. When a native boy begins working and then living with their family, Hester watches powerlessly as colonialist prejudice comes to play out against the backdrop of a family – and a country – in flux.

F 2015 416pp **B2234**



Samuel Pepys

Claire Tomalin

Pepys lived through and recorded the Great Plague of 1665 and the Great Fire of London in the following year, as well as the intimacies of daily life – theatre-going, philanderings, his business affairs, conversations, tiffs with his wife, recorder lessons, hangovers, home improvements, clothes. Biographer Claire Tomalin revels in her subject's appetite for experience.

B 2002 499pp **B1797**

Sarah Thornhill

Kate Grenville

SHORTLISTED
Prime Minister's Literary Awards

Sarah is the daughter of William Thornhill of *The Secret River*. Nicknamed 'Dolly', she grows up in the relative privilege of her father's hard-won estate in early-settlement Australia, and must come to terms with the tangled secrets and silent spaces wrought by violent colonisation. Kate Grenville's masterful story and colourful characters will stay with you long after you have finished this engrossing novel.

F 2011 304pp **B2115**

Sea of Poppies

Amitav Ghosh

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

India is on the eve of the first Opium War. Fleeing the violence of her village customs and caste laws, Deeti and 'untouchable' Kalua become servants on an old slave ship. The ship becomes a shelter to them and the people they meet on their eventful journey across the Indian Ocean. This is an immersive, rewarding read. Unmissable.

F 2008 480pp **B2017**

The Secret River

Kate Grenville

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

Grenville depicts the appalling poverty of William Thornhill, who is transported to New South Wales for theft, and his later wonderment at becoming a free man, able to claim land along the Hawkesbury and support his family. She brings alive the settler situation as well as the response of the Aboriginal people who already live on that land. An important book, illuminating, confronting, satisfying.

F 2005 334pp **B1934**

Our group was delighted with this book. It opened up a great discussion. The writing was expressive, tender and vivid. We would definitely recommend this to our friends.
Syndal 1

The Short Reign of Pippin IV

John Steinbeck

This light hearted satire on French monarchy and politics is a long way from Steinbeck's usual subject – the landless farm labourers of America. As enjoyable as it is unexpected.

F 1957 168pp **B212**

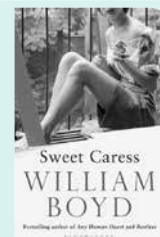
NEW

Sweet Caress

William Boyd

Amory Clay is a woman who knows her own mind. Born into a wealthy English family in 1908, her search for an interesting life will take her from scandal in 1920s Berlin to an affair in New York in the 1930s; from a stint as a war photojournalist in WW2 France to the Vietnam War. Her life's turns and the lovers she picks up along the twists of this story are engrossing, and Amory's spirit and humour will stay with you long after you finish this fascinating novel.

F 2015 464pp **B2243**



Enjoyed *Sea of Poppies*?

Try *A Fine Balance*
by Rohinton Mistry [B1516]

Sweet Tooth

Ian McEwan

In Britain in 1972, Serena is recruited by MI5 for Operation Sweet Tooth, a secret mission that brings Serena together with writer Tom Haley. Soon she falls in love and the rules of espionage fall away, but the truth is hard to discover. Set during the Cold War and a time of domestic terrorism, *Sweet Tooth* is complex, layered and beautifully written.

F 2012 370pp **B2178**

T

Tartar City Woman

Trevor Hay

Subtitled *Scenes from the Life of Wang Hsin-ping, Former Citizen of China*. What understanding do you have of China's history between 1937 and 1990? This remarkable biography will make it live in your nerves and senses, through Hay's account of the life of an outspoken, irrepressible Chinese woman, now living in Australia.

B 1990 181pp **B1291**

Tess of the D'Urbervilles

Thomas Hardy

Moral outrage greeted this story of a classic situation – a wronged woman, a child conceived outside marriage, and two men. Tess is bound up by the social forces of her time in this great 19th century novel which remains relevant to the lives of women today.

F L 1891 512pp **B84**

That Deadman Dance

Kim Scott

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Award-winning author Kim Scott's novel is set in Western Australia in the 1800s. It tells the complex story of contact between Aborigines and early settlers in a harsh landscape. "There are many strands to *That Deadman Dance*: epic coastal journeys, whaling sequences that will make you gasp in wonder, injustice, understanding and loss. But it is the characters – flawed, credible human beings, embodying their history but never mere ciphers – who stay with you". *The Age*

F 2010 400pp **B2118**

The Thousand Autumns of Jacob De Zoet

David Mitchell

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

The novel begins in 1799 Japan. Jacob de Zoet is a Dutch bookkeeper, working for the Dutch East India Company, when he falls in forbidden love with a Japanese midwife. The Empire of Japan has shut out the outside world for a century and a half, but a European trading post keeps open a narrow corridor to the outside world. The midwife uncovers a dark and heartbreaking secret.

F 2010 480pp **B2093**

True History of the Kelly Gang

Peter Carey

WINNER
The Age Book of the Year

The enthralling voice of Carey's Ned draws the reader into understanding how a brave, loyal and gifted boy becomes the doomed, deluded yet compelling writer of Kelly's Jerilderie Letter. A wonderful exploration of family loves and tensions, rural poverty and hope, the novel gives a voice to Australia's oppressed, then as now longing to be heard.

F 2000 401pp **B1625**

U

Under the Same Sun

Andy Kissane

Two young Italian men migrate to Australia in 1951. One is a metalworker from northern Italy, the other an apprentice chef from the south. Part one immerses us in the different experiences and pressures leading to their journeys. Part two brings alive the opportunities, pains and prejudices they face, in their loves and their work, first in Sydney and then in the perilous Snowy Mountains Scheme.

F 2000 368pp **B1651**

W

Water for Elephants

Sara Gruen

Jacob Jankowski jumps onto a passing train and enters a world of swindlers and misfits. The second-rate circus *Benzini Brothers Most Spectacular Show on Earth* is touring the backblocks of Depression era America. A former veterinary student, Jacob becomes caretaker of the circus menagerie. He meets Marlena, the star of the equestrian act, her husband who is a violently unpredictable animal trainer, and Rosie, a seemingly unmanageable elephant.

F 2006 335pp **B1984**

Wolf Hall

Hilary Mantel

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

In England in the 1520s, Henry VIII finds himself without an heir by Catherine of Aragon, and charges Cardinal Wolsey with securing him a divorce already refused by the Pope. In comes Thomas Cromwell, whose rapid rise to power and ruthless agenda lead to reformation, uncertainty, and bloodshed. Two-month book.

F 2009 672pp **B2054**

Working for Rupert

Hugh Lunn

Hugh Lunn now gives us his seventeen years before the masthead on the *Australian* as Rupert Murdoch's 'foreign correspondent' in Queensland. Through most of the 1970s and '80s he parades us past a blur of editors, entertaining us in Lunn style, and talking about the newspaper world and how to write a story that people will read.

B 2001 244pp **B1655**

Y

The Year 1000

Robert Lacey & Danny Danziger

Here is the world of the English at the turn of the first millennium. This stylish social history charts a typical year of the period, demonstrating the differences between a very old world and our own.

N 1999 230pp **B1656**



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Year of Wonders

Geraldine Brooks

In 1665, the English village of Eyam became infected with the plague. Rather than risk spreading it, the villagers decided to quarantine themselves, and fear and superstition began to break down courage and faith. In Brooks' novel, housemaid Anna becomes an unlikely hero – but what is it like to survive while so many die? This is a poignant, unforgettable read told in Brooks' inimitable style.

F 2001 308pp **B1662**

Enjoyed *Sweet Tooth*?

Try *Restless* by William Boyd [B1976]

Surviving, Prevailing

Whether it is the inhumanity of man's actions towards fellow man or the conquering of personal demons, this chapter explores the resilience of the human spirit in the face of adversity.

A

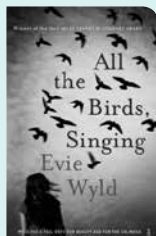
NEW

All the Birds, Singing

Evie Wyld

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Tinged with anxiety, Jake's solitary life tending sheep on an isolated island and brooding in England is somehow preferable to whatever she left behind in Australia – until something starts killing her flock. Tensions of her past mix with her present in this clever and thoughtful mystery which reflects on belonging and identity. Contains themes that may disturb.



F 2014 240pp **B2227**

After the Fire, A Still Small Voice

Evie Wyld

WINNER
John Llewellyn Rhys Literary Prize

This debut novel set in Australia shows the impact of the violence of war. Frank moves to a seaside shack after he breaks up with his girlfriend. His father and grandfather before him each came to the shack after they served time in the Vietnam and Korean wars.

F 2009 296pp **B2102**

All Quiet on the Western Front

E.M. Remarque

This anti-war polemic powerfully portrays the agony and futility of war. Remarque suffered personally through loss of his German citizenship as a result of this work. Many copies were seized and burnt by the Nazis.

F 1929 192pp **B101**

Aman

Aman

The disturbing story of a Somali girl's first seventeen years in the 1950s and 1960s. It shows the strong traditional culture in which 'Father is your main blood', a young female is answerable to her brothers, female circumcision is customary, and any involvement with whites can precipitate violence. Enlightening about the tribal and city peoples of contemporary Africa.

B 1994 350pp **B1467**

Ani's Ghost

Michael Ondaatje

A forensic anthropologist returns to Sri Lanka, a land steeped in culture and tradition, to investigate organised campaigns of murder engulfing the island. Ondaatje blends the history, art, archaeology and folklore of his extravagantly beautiful birthplace, now ravaged by civil war. Telling of a culture's attempt to submerge its history, the novel weaves an intricate chain of human connection.

F 2000 311pp **B1629**

An Anthropologist on Mars

Oliver Sacks

Here are seven detailed stories about patients living with neurological conditions such as autism, the violent tics of Tourette's syndrome, and a sudden and lasting inability to see colour. Sacks' infectious sense of wonder informs these gentle, exploratory, thorough accounts as he moves into wider speculations about the nature of the mind.

N 1995 319pp **B1518**

The Assistant

Bernard Malamud

A Jewish storekeeper, in the poverty of New York, is badly hurt by an anonymous attacker who then becomes his assistant. A compassionate study of the human heart's growth out of violence.

F 1957 224pp **B232**

B

The Bean Patch

Shirley Painter

Shirley Painter's indomitable memoir is sourced in her experience of the extreme child abuse she suffered, which was perpetrated within the family. This is a tribute to the teachers in government schools who opened her spirit so that she survived, even flourished, to write this confronting yet hopeful story. Likely to prompt animated discussion with very different viewpoints.

B 2002 310pp **B1801**

Beloved

Toni Morrison

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

This extraordinary novel reveals the haunting legacy of slavery and racism: 'Not a house in the country ain't packed to its rafters with some dead Negro's grief'. Morrison's love song to her people and to the country which has so abused the African Americans enables us to begin to 'understand the source of the outrage as well as the source of the light'. Smallish print.

F 1987 275pp **B1365**

Birds Without Wings

Louis de Bernières

This epic novel of love and war is set in the former Ottoman Empire. De Bernières recreates a lost world in which Greeks and Turks, Christians and Muslims, lived as neighbours, sharing their lives, their cultures intermingling. Harmonious village life is destroyed by the events of World War I and the collapse of the Ottoman Empire. This engrossing novel, populated by memorable characters, is both a celebration of humanity and a passionate lament over the catastrophic consequences of religious and racial intolerance.

F 2004 625pp **B1871**

The Boat

Nam Le

WINNER
Prime Minister's Literary Awards

These short stories travel the globe and include a grim journey of Vietnamese refugees on a small boat and a child living in Hiroshima during WWII. Le intuitively conveys the psychological conflicts people experience when they find their hopes and ambitions slamming up against familial expectations or the facts of history.

F 2008 312pp **B2022**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Boomer & Me

Jo Case

Jo Case's son, 'Boomer', was diagnosed with Asperger's Syndrome in primary school – something that led the writer to view herself and her family from a fresh perspective. This book (subtitled *A memoir of motherhood, and Asperger's*) is sure to spark discussion about what is 'normal', and whether difference necessarily means disability.

B 2013 337pp **B2195**

Brain on Fire

Susannah Cahalan

Cahalan was a bright young journalist when a sudden illness plunged her into terrifying psychosis, which was in fact a rare autoimmune disease affecting her brain. Part memoir, part journalism, part medical detective story, this fascinating book explores Cahalan's harrowing experience from multiple perspectives.

B 2012 264pp **B2175**

Burnt Shadows

Kamila Shamsie

After 9/11, an unnamed man waits to be clothed in the orange jumpsuit of Guantanamo Bay and wonders "how did it come to this?" In August 1945 in Nagasaki, Hiroko Tanaka survives the bomb blast. Her fiancé Konrad Weiss does not. The novel spans the intervening years and the interweaving lives of two families.

F 2009 363pp B2087

Bury Me Standing

Isabel Fonseca

The Gypsies are the untouchables of Europe, the lowest of the low – a scattered nation of 12 million people without a homeland. Fonseca, a journalist, describes the four years she spent with them in various countries of Eastern Europe to bring back her insightful, personal account of this mysterious people and the way they live. Many photographs.

N 1995 322pp B1521

C

Café Scheherazade

Arnold Zable

You can go to this café in St Kilda and eat the delicious food. But to find its real life, you need to read this haunting novel. It interweaves the stories told by remarkably different Jewish émigrés from mid-twentieth-century Europe – Avram and Masha, the proprietors, and three of their regulars, Yossel, Laizer and Zelman. Trauma and dislocation are here transfigured by awe and lyricism.

F 2001 223pp B1620

Everyone enjoyed this book and it created lots of discussion about displacement and different ways of coping with totally disrupted lives. The way the book was written was very effective.

Wallington 1

Close Range: Wyoming Stories

Annie Proulx

FINALIST
Pulitzer Prize for Fiction

Proulx is one of America's great storytellers, and here Wyoming forms the harsh territory of eleven stories peopled by rugged eccentrics – ranchers, rodeo riders, country women – all struggling to survive in a world of raw loneliness, brutality, longing, sexual urgency and sometimes bizarre events. Includes 'Brokeback Mountain', a story about two men gripped by a fierce attraction to each other when working as cow-hands, which became a multi-award winning film.

S 1999 318pp B1907

Confessions of a Clay Man

Igor Gelbach

NOMINATED
Russian Booker Prize

The decay of a picturesque Black Sea resort during the decline of the Soviet empire forms the setting for this philosophical novel. The novel's main character, Bronhauser, struggles to make sense in a Kafkaesque world. Gelbach, who in 1994 was nominated for the Russian Booker Prize, now lives and writes in Melbourne. 'A wise and enchanting book,' says Robert Dessaux.

F 2001 184pp B1657

Coonardoo

Katharine Susannah Prichard

Coonardoo is an Aboriginal girl brought up by a white woman as companion to her little boy. The boy is indoctrinated against marrying black; and their love changes from an idyll to a stark tragedy. A moving account of the fate of black women in 'White' Australia.

F 1929 208pp B201

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Curious Incident of the Dog in the Night-Time

Mark Haddon

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

Fifteen-year-old Christopher finds a neighbour's dog lying dead on the lawn and decides to write a murder mystery about it. He has Asperger's syndrome, and his flair for maths and scientific investigation is offset by unease and unusual behaviour in the presence of other people. Christopher is a brilliant creation: this depiction of the world from his viewpoint leaves a strong impression with much to discuss.

F 2003 272pp B1816

D

Dangerous Love

Ben Okri

A love story alive with the sounds and the smells of Nigeria in the 1970s where the ordinary and the poor live in almost impossible conditions. Struggling with post-colonial realities and the aftermath of the civil war, the young artist and lover Omovo is still in touch with potent communal, cultural and spiritual traditions. A gripping novel from this Booker Prize-winning author.

F 1996 325pp B1523

Dark Victory

David Marr & Marian Wilkinson

A fascinating account of the Howard Government's unprecedented, relentless pursuit of 'border protection' on the eve of a federal election. The Tampa crisis and Howard's Pacific Solution is analysed within the context of the 2001 election, September 11 and the war on terrorism. A fly-on-the-wall perspective on one of the most controversial episodes in Australia's political history.

N 2003 350pp B1779

The Day We Had Hitler Home

Rodney Hall

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

A blind Hitler illegally enters Australia in 1919 with our returning soldiers, and has to be smuggled out. Audrey McNeil, a young Australian cinematographer, grabs her chance to escape a difficult family, and goes to 1920s Germany. At first incredulous, we come to recognise home truths – about Australia's present and past, our insights and blind spots.

F 2000 351pp B1637

Disgrace

J.M. Coetzee

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

An academic faces retribution when his sexual encounters with one of his students are exposed. Refusing to offer the public apology demanded from him, he resigns and retreats to his adult daughter's isolated farm. A powerful, quietly disturbing study of moral and historical accountabilities in the new South Africa.

F 1999 256pp B1745

The Diving-Bell and the Butterfly

Jean-Dominique Bauby

At 42 and the father of two young children, Bauby found himself speechless and paralysed after a massive stroke. His mind was unimpaired. To dictate this small book, Bauby blinked for each letter of every word. More extraordinary is the writing itself – the keen gaze, lightness of touch and sensuousness with which he evokes his present circumstances and memories.

N 1997 139pp B1555

The Drowned and the Saved

Primo Levi

Levi's last book argues that as a Holocaust survivor he is a proxy witness for the true witnesses – those who were annihilated. He is lucid and with neither hatred nor forgiveness as he investigates the genocide and its relevance to the present. His insight into the issues of guilt and shame makes this an important book for any nation confronting violence and racism in its past and present.

N 1986 170pp **B1440**

E

Edward Koiki Mabo

Noel Loos & Koiki Mabo

The 1992 Mabo Decision overturned the concept of terra nullius. Born on one of the remotest islands in the Torres Strait, Mabo found that he had no legal title to his land on Murray Island spurred him into a ten-year battle as a land-rights activist on behalf of his people.

B 1996 206pp **B1526**

An Evil Cradling

Brian Keenan

Keenan's story of his years as hostage in Beirut is remarkable for the humour, resilience and compassion which inform his experience and suffering. It includes the record of a friendship between the writer – a working-class Northern Irishman – and the upper-class English public school humanist, John McCarthy.

B 1992 297pp **B1371**

NEW

The Eye of the Sheep

Sofie Laguna



WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

This beautifully nuanced coming-of-age story follows Jimmy, a kid not quite like the others. Buffered by his mother's love, Jimmy negotiates the realities of his world as his father oscillates between alcohol and violence – and when his home life alters beyond recognition, Jimmy must learn to navigate an alien and grown-up world that the reader aches to protect him from.

F 1995 614pp **B2231**

We loved this book – a must-read for all book clubs. As told through the eyes of a boy, the beautiful narrative takes the reader into his dysfunctional, damaged and sometimes violent family.
Dandenong 2

F

The Fault In Our Stars

John Green

Sixteen-year-old Hazel knows she has a limited time to live, but everything she has ever thought about life, love and death is upended when she meets handsome Augustus Waters. A beautiful story about what it means to be truly alive - it will make you sob and laugh.

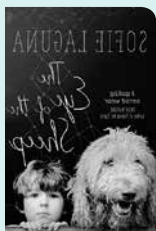
F 2012 313pp **B2181**

The Fiftieth Gate

Mark Raphael Baker

Baker grew up in Melbourne, the son of Polish Jewish parents who survived the Holocaust. In this 'journey through memory', he seeks to draw his parents back into the terror of their childhood, attempting to understand his own experience of growing up with their largely unspoken memories.

B 1997 339pp **B1529**



A Fine Balance

Rohinton Mistry

In India in 1975, two tailors and a college student come to the vast, teeming city and end up lodging in cramped quarters with a struggling widow. Their efforts to survive are at the heart of this unforgettable portrait of kindness, dignity, heroism, cruelty and corruption which is well worth the read. Small print.

F 1995 614pp **B1516**

The First Stone

Helen Garner

This is a fictionalised account of the sexual harassment case at the University of Melbourne, which led to the resignation of the master, despite being cleared of charges. The approach and the institutional issues raised make it both relevant and controversial.

N 1995 222pp **B1442**

Flying with Paper Wings

Sandy Jeffs

Poet Sandy Jeffs grew up in a violent family, and her world collapsed at 23 with the onset of schizophrenia. Since then, she has become a community educator and speaker about living with mental illness. An insightful look at mental illness, from the social and medical to the personal.

B 2009 268pp **B2082**

For Esther

Alex Sage

Born in 1924 into a devout Chassidic family, Alex Sage describes a childhood of acute poverty. A life of living off his wits ensued, until he reached Australia via a death camp and Palestine. Sage attended English classes at CAE, and conveys his story with compelling directness.

B 2000 281pp **B1757**

Fred Hollows: An Autobiography

Fred Hollows

Appalled by the eye diseases he found among outback Aborigines, ophthalmologist Fred Hollows gave years to a program which improved the eye health of thousands of them, and also worked in Eritrea and Nepal. This life story of a doer, a maverick and a humanitarian emphasises his public rather than private life.

B L 1991 240pp **B1375**

G

NEW

The Golden Age

Joan London



SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award



SHORTLISTED
Stella Prize

The Gold family are immigrants from war-torn Hungary, and while 13-year-old Frank recovers from polio in a convalescent home in Perth, his parents can't help missing the elegance and charm of the city they left behind. This beautiful story touches on how we come to terms with the past, the many forms of recovery, and the healing power of music.

F 2014 256pp **B2222**



A Good Day to Die

Lisa Birnie

Is euthanasia either desirable or necessary, or could accessible palliative care supplant the need for it? In her search to understand what this question means, Lisa Birnie asked the patients, family and staff of McCulloch House (a short-term palliative care centre) to tell their own stories. With her commentary, they make a wonderful book, based on the compassionate conviction that everyone should die with dignity and free of pain.

N 1998 231pp **B1712**

The Grass Is Singing

Doris Lessing

In this powerful novel set in South Africa in the 1930s, we experience the life of Mary Turner. Lessing writes with insight and compassion of Mary's formative years, her young adulthood and her marriage to Dick. We learn of the racial attitudes of that earlier society and the way in which blacks were treated during South Africa's Apartheid.

F 1950 220pp **B427**

The group had a lively discussion, and all agreed that while the characters were quite unsympathetic, the writing was lyrical, captivating and transporting. There was pin-drop silence in the room when members, returning to the book in response to a reference, found themselves, once again, absorbed in the narrative.

Mount Waverley 30

The Great World

David Malouf

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

This ambitious novel traces the lives of two Australian men who survive the Second World War and Changi. Malouf's usual interest in relatedness and wisdom is combined with an exploration of some key national myths. Print smallish but clear.

F 1990 332pp **B1275**

H

Half of a Yellow Sun

Chimamanda Ngozi Adichie

WINNER
Orange Prize

Set in 1960s Nigeria during the Biafran war, Adichie follows the lives of three characters caught up in the turbulent events of the time. As Nigerian troops advance and they run for their lives, their ideals, intimacies, and loyalties are severely tested. *Half of a Yellow Sun* is an emotional exploration of Africa, moral responsibility, race, class, and love.

F 2006 448pp **B1964**

Half the Sky

Nicholas Kristof & Sheryl WuDunn

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

Written by the first married couple to win a Pulitzer Prize for journalism, *Half the Sky* grew from the authors' desire to tell the personal stories of women whose lives have been catastrophically impacted by factors such as poverty, sex trafficking and gender-based violence. It also examines the ways many women have reclaimed their lives from oppression, and offers suggestions to readers who want to help alleviate global poverty. Readers may find some material in this book distressing.

N 2009 295pp **B2111**

BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

Hand Me Down World

Lloyd Jones

This is a hauntingly beautiful tale of a mother's search for her son, taken by his father when only a few days old. Told from the point of view of the people who meet the mysterious north-African woman after she is washed ashore in Sicily, different versions of the truth emerge to reveal a complex narrative of a displaced person struggling for self-determination and justice.

F 2010 313pp **B2122**

The Happiest Refugee

Anh Do

In this popular memoir, comedian and actor Anh Do traces his family history from war-torn 1970s Vietnam to the current day. He also describes his own personal and professional journey with endearing candour and humour, in this story of strength, hope and forgiveness.

B 2010 232pp **B2141**

We all enjoyed this heart-warming story, which made us laugh and cry. Anh is talented, hard-working and resilient, with his winning personality and sense of humour. The writing is engaging and original, though we thought it would benefit from a little more careful editing.

Hawthorn Cato Bluffers

What a great read! It caused so much good discussion and was so relevant to present times. The whole discussion on the book was spontaneous with people wanting to share their favourite parts. Highly recommended!

Yarrowonga 3

Hidden Agendas

John Pilger

As reporter, polemicist and partisan, Pilger crusades against the power agendas of the media and the global markets and supports those whom they ignore – the poor who are getting poorer, the peoples of Iraq, Africa, Burma, and East Timor. His immediate, urgent and lucid style, and the gripping subject matter make for easy reading. Stacks to talk about, probably with many different opinions.

N 1998 687pp **B1574**

Hindustan Contessa

Jane Watson

A book where myth blends with the everyday, and where the implications of cross-cultural relationships are tested. Indian-born Milan and his Australian wife Tilly travel to India where they fall into the hands of kidnappers. They must accept their fate as prisoners and deal with the challenges they face within the intricacies of Indian culture.

F 2002 308pp **B1783**

The Horses Too Are Gone

Michael Keenan

When drought took hold in New South Wales in 1994, like so many others, the Keenan property was over-stocked. His efforts to keep his cattle fed and watered finally took Mike Keenan onto the stock routes of south-west Queensland, where he coped with one setback after another. This true account of his experiences is a page-turner and a great Aussie yarn.

N 1998 348pp **B1595**

House Rules

Jodi Picoult

Jacob has Asperger's syndrome. He can't read social clues, doesn't like to make eye contact, and has a singular focus. He is obsessed with forensic analysis. He keeps showing up at crime scenes and telling the police what to do – usually he is right. But then his tutor is found dead and Jacob is accused of murder. *House Rules* is another issue-driven bestseller from Jodi Picoult.

F 2010 529pp **B2076**

The Human Stain

Philip Roth

WINNER
PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction

A college professor is forced to retire when his colleagues declare him to be a racist. Not true, but the real truth about Silk would have astonished even his most self-righteous accuser. Set in the late '90s against the backdrop of the Clinton/Lewinsky affair, this novel interweaves one man's story with the wider history of modern America.

F 2000 361pp **B1618**

Enjoyed In the Country of Men?

Try *The Kite Runner*
by Khaled Hosseini [B1860]

I

I Confess: Revelations in Exile**Kooshyar Karimi**

Growing up in the slums of Tehran, Karimi had to hide his Jewish faith. Through force of will, he became a surgeon and successful author, until he was kidnapped by the Iranian Intelligence Service, and forced to betray his own people. He and his family fled to Turkey and now live in Australia.

B 2012 365pp **B2173****The Inheritance of Loss****Kiran Desai****WINNER**

Man Booker Prize

In an isolated house at the foot of the Himalayas live a retired, embittered Cambridge-educated judge, his granddaughter, and his cook. A Nepalese insurgency soon disrupts their lives; while in New York the cook's son tries to stay one step ahead of US immigration services. Sometimes funny, sometimes sad, the possibility for hope or betrayal hangs over every moment. Small print.

F 2006 384pp **B1967****BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE****Into the Darkest Corner****Elizabeth Haynes****WINNER**

Book of the Year (Amazon UK)

This suspenseful psychological thriller unfolds over two timelines: one follows the relationship between Cathy and the almost-perfect Lee; the other, Cathy suffering from obsessive compulsive disorder. Dark themes are handled with finesse and insight, drawing you in to Cathy's world to explore the power of obsession. Contains language and themes that may disturb.

F 2011 416pp **B2152****In My Skin****Kate Holden**

Highly explicit and confronting memoir told in a vivid narrative voice. Holden, a quiet, sensitive university graduate from a comfortable middle-class background, spiralled into heroin addiction and prostitution at the age of 21. The book is beautifully written in parts, but Holden's attitude to sex work will enrage some readers and intrigue others. Love it or hate it, this book will generate fierce discussion, not least about the relationship between female sexuality and self-esteem. Contains strong language, sex and drug use.

B 2005 285pp **B1926****BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE****In the Country of Men****Hisham Matar****WINNER**

Commonwealth Writers' Prize

**SHORTLISTED**

Man Booker Prize

Set in Libya during 1979, Matar vividly evokes the brutalities of a terrifying regime from a child's perspective. Suleiman's father is away on business but Suleiman is certain he sees him standing across the street. Why doesn't he wave? Fears and whispers intensify and in an effort to save his family, Suleiman may end up betraying his friends, his parents and ultimately himself.

F 2006 360pp **B1965****Jackson's Track****Daryl Tonkin & Carolyn Landon**

Not far from Drouin in the Gippsland district of Victoria, an almost utopian community of white and Aboriginal people lived and worked together in the timber industry from the 1930s onwards - yet Daryl Tonkin's choice of an Aboriginal wife caused a serious rift in his family. This life story of a hard-working, principled man and a vanished way of life offers much to discuss.

B 1999 297pp **B1596**

K

A Kindness Cup**Thea Astley**

A schoolteacher returns to a Queensland town's reunion, and attempts to force the citizens to recognise their cruelty to the town's Aborigines in an incident in which they took part two decades previously. One of Astley's best.

F 1974 154pp **B437**

L

The Land of Green Plums**Herta Müller**

This unusual autobiographical novel is a haunting account of a group of students in Ceausescu's totalitarian Romania. Weaving back and forth between the provinces and the city, the narrator traces the story of her survival and escape. A complex and poetic evocation of another country, culture and politics.

F 1998 242pp **B1747****The Last Magician****Janette Turner Hospital****SHORTLISTED**

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Traces the link between a gifted photographer and the female image which compels him and others, as it moves between a Queensland rainforest childhood and contemporary Sydney. Disturbingly connects the powerful establishment and the desperate underworld of the young, the homeless and the vulnerable.

F 1992 352pp **B1379****Little Bee****Chris Cleave**

Little Bee and her sister are from Nigeria; Sarah O'Rourke and her husband are British tourists. Their meeting on a beach in Nigeria involves a choice that impacts all of their lives. A few years later and Sarah and Little Bee (who has been in a British immigration detention centre) meet again. Some distressing material.

F 2008 378pp **B2119**

We had a long discussion about refugees and immigration policy. We enjoyed the story and really felt for all the characters.

Melbourne City Readers**A Long Long Way****Sebastian Barry**

In this thoughtful, moving novel, Willie Dunne joins the Royal Dublin Fusiliers in 1914 and is sent to the killing fields of Europe. When the 1916 Easter Rising in Ireland is brutally quashed, he and other Irish soldiers begin to wonder why they are fighting for the Crown. This is a fascinating insight into a rarely examined aspect of Ireland's troubled past.

F 2005 292pp **B1927****Look at Me****Anita Brookner**

Frances Hinton, shy and clever, works by day in a medical library and goes back every evening to the solitude of her London flat to write fiction. When she is adopted socially by Nick and his wife, her heart is full of hope. Brookner's poised, elegant prose is a superb vehicle for this novel, seen by one reviewer as being about 'monsters and their victims'.

F 1983 192pp **B1715**

M

The Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat**Oliver Sacks**

These extraordinary pieces show human beings striving to preserve their identity when things go wrong in different parts of the brain. The author is lovingly and respectfully curious about his patients and gifted in presenting their states briefly and memorably. A book to make you wonder.

N 1985 233pp **B1260****Mind's Eye****Oliver Sacks**

Neurologist and acclaimed author Oliver Sacks explores the relationship between the eye and the brain, and what happens to our perception of the world when this relationship is disrupted. Using his signature style, Sacks turns medical case studies into fascinating and moving human stories - particularly poignant because, this time, he includes his own experiences.

N 2010 240pp **B2199**

A Month in the Country

J.L. Carr



SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

Returning from the Great War, the narrator goes to a small village to restore a historic wall painting. He works on it, works out its artist's story and is drawn into the local networks, making friends with another war survivor, and piecing his own life together during the English summer.

F 1980 111pp **B783**

The Multiple Effects of Rainshadow

Thea Astley



WINNER
The Age Book of the Year



SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Astley is on her Queensland home ground, earlier this century. The narrative, woven from many voices and viewpoints, uncovers the extraordinary nature of everyday life for both Aborigines and settlers. Poignant and revealing.

F 1996 296pp **B1541**

My Dirty Shiny Life

Lily Bragge

Child of a career-criminal father and a head teacher mother, Lily became a successful comedian and journalist. Uncompromisingly honest and highly entertaining in equal measure, Bragge's bumpy personal journey and the way she eventually finds salvation are bound to stimulate discussion. Contains sex, violence and drug use.

B 2010 272pp **B2097**

We felt divided on this book, as not everyone enjoyed Bragge's style. However, we enjoyed her honest approach to telling her story, and found her journey fascinating. We wondered how we would feel writing a memoir, with everybody knowing our secrets!

Hartington Books and Wine

My Left Foot

Christy Brown

Christy Brown was born in 1932, one of the 23 children of a Dublin bricklayer. Born with cerebral palsy, he could not control his speech or his movement, apart from his left foot. Here he tells his own story of learning to read, write, paint and finally type with his left foot, and of his wonderfully supportive family. The film of the same name, starring Daniel Day Lewis as Christy, is based loosely on this book.

B 1954 184pp **B1301**

N

Nickel and Dime

Barbara Ehrenreich

This US journalist gave up her comfortable middle-class life for three months to live and work for poverty level wages. A readable book which examines the enormous disproportions in wealth that exist in America today and raises many discussable issues. Does the 'American dream' really apply to all citizens of the USA?

N 2001 221pp **B1793**

O

Once Were Warriors

Alan Duff

The Heke family's world of unemployment, racism, dispossession, alcohol and violence is rendered in their own brutalised idiom. From within this alienated Maori experience, Duff finds the seeds of reconnection to their own past, and shows the birth of communal and individual change, pride and hope.

F 1990 198pp **B1451**

An Orphan's Escape

Frank Golding

In 1940, three young brothers were admitted to the Ballarat Orphanage, but like many of the children at the orphanage they had living parents. Frank Golding recalls the twelve bleak years of their time there and pieces together the story of his parents' struggle against the state to get their children back.

B 2005 247pp **B1946**

P

The Plague

Albert Camus

A brilliant novel which examines the reactions of a town's people to a plague which kills much of the population. It is set in Algeria in the 1940s, and can be read also as an allegory of the spread of Fascist beliefs.

F 1947 288pp **B98**

Pushing Time Away

Peter Singer

Singer's biography of his Austrian grandfather David Oppenheim before his death in the Theresienstadt ghetto traces the personal, intellectual, family and cultural richness of his grandfather's life. A portrait unfolds of a complex, admirable, surprising man. Full of important and discussable matters.

B 2003 322pp **B1812**

R

Reading Lolita in Tehran

Azar Nafisi

In the mid-1990s seven young Iranian women gathered in Nafisi's home to discuss the work of forbidden Western writers. Their main focus was on *Lolita*, *The Great Gatsby*, and novels of Henry James and Jane Austen. A narrative which begins with secret literature classes expands into a picture of life in a totalitarian regime.

N 2003 347pp **B1839**

Resilience

Anne Deveson

Drawing on her own experience and her work with media and social justice organisations, Anne Deveson asks what enables individuals and communities to cope with adversity. Her book interweaves memoir and stories, and her writing is effortlessly readable, as usual.

N 2003 296pp **B1808**

The Rituals of Dinner

Margaret Visser

Visser's focus is on table manners – the customs, expectations and proprieties of eating together. Subtitled *The Origins, Evils, Eccentricities and Meaning of Table Manners*, this frolic will produce animated discussion.

N 1991 432pp **B1389**

The Road Home

Rose Tremain



WINNER
Orange Prize

After the death of his wife, Lev moves to London from his small town in Eastern Europe to look for work so he can support his young daughter and elderly mother. Despite isolation and loneliness, he finds a job at a restaurant, discovers a passion for cooking, and slowly begins to transform from dreamer to doer.

F 2007 365pp **B2013**



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Rugmaker of Mazar-e-Sharif

Najaf Mazari & Robert Hillman

Mazari was a shepherd in Afghanistan who fled the Taliban regime to Melbourne, where he set up a successful rug shop. His memoir, captured in his own voice by writer Robert Hillman, is a fascinating insight into what compels people to leave behind their homes and histories to search for peace for themselves and their children.

N 2008 253pp **B2010**

The Rules of Inheritance

Claire Bidwell-Smith

This is a moving memoir of a woman whose identity was formed amidst the illness and death of her parents, both diagnosed with cancer when she was a teen. Unconventionally framed around the five stages of grief – denial, anger, bargaining, depression, and acceptance – the story follows Claire's journey as she battles to overcome and resolve her unhappy inheritance of grief.

B 2012 298 **B2163**

S

Shadow Child**Rosalie Fraser**

Born in 1958, Rosalie Fraser was removed from her parents at two-and-a-half years old. Her story is an eye-opener about the way children could be 'cared' for in foster homes and institutions, and how our governments saw to the 'welfare' of their wards during Australia's most prosperously comfortable decades. The teller's persistence, frankness and enduring spirit make the deprivation and brutalities of her life bearable in this 'memoir of the stolen generation'.

B 1998 270pp **B1730****So Much for That****Lionel Shriver****FINALIST**

National Book Award

Shep Knacker has just sold his company and decided to move to an island paradise, hoping his wife Glynis will move with him. But Glynis has a bombshell of her own, and reveals she has been diagnosed with a rare and aggressive form of cancer. Personal neuroses and relationships are examined as the question arises – how much is a life worth?

F 2010 436pp **B2075****The Spare Room****Helen Garner****WINNER**

Vance Palmer Prize for Fiction

Helen prepares her spare room for her friend Nicola, who is coming to town to receive treatment for her advanced cancer. Helen becomes Nicola's nurse, protector, guardian angel and stony judge in this story of compassion and rage as two women negotiate their way through gruelling treatments. A provocative novel that provides rich material for discussion on friendship, faith and death.

F 2008 195pp **B1999****Stasiland****Anna Funder****WINNER**

Samuel Johnson Prize for Nonfiction

Forty years of communism in East Germany ended when the Berlin Wall came down in 1989. This book blends travel, history and biography in the true stories of bravery and betrayal under the Stasi, the omnipresent secret police of the former East German Government. Moving, exhilarating and at times funny.

N 2002 282pp **B1680****Still Alice****Lisa Genova**

Alice is a 50-year-old Harvard professor when she starts experiencing symptoms of early-onset Alzheimer's disease. She is forced to re-evaluate her relationship with her husband and three grown children. Genova cleverly addresses the fundamental issue of disease and mental illness: what is left of Alice?

F 2009 292pp **B2098****The Stolen Children****Carmel Bird**

Carmel Bird's short book of the stolen children's own stories sits alongside a copy of the formal Report of the National Inquiry into the separation of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander children from their families. Their unadorned accounts are anguishing, but it is necessary witness not only to tragedies and wrongs that were hidden and suppressed but to the importance of acknowledging the truth.

N 1998 188pp **B1589****Stormy Weather****Michael Meehan**

In 1955 the travelling Blind Concert' arrives with its troupe of vaudeville performers in a tiny township in Victoria's north-west. Meehan's atmospheric novel explores the impact of performers and townspeople on themselves and each other through one day, as tension mounts before the night's performance.

F 2000 204pp **B1768****BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE****Streets of Hope****Tim Costello**

Reverend Tim Costello is a Melbourne lawyer and minister of religion for whom private faith and social issues have always inter-connected. His book chronicles the time leading up to his election as Mayor of St Kilda and his battle for the democratic rights of St Kilda's street-workers, drug users and homeless. It provides a rare insight into his life, his beliefs and his ongoing struggle on behalf of others.

N 1998 242pp **B1703****Suite Française****Irène Némirovsky**

Némirovsky depicted the experience of war and occupation as it affected the people around her, writing the two sections of *Suite Française* more or less as events unfolded. The first part portrays a group of Parisians as they flee the approaching Germans and make their way through the chaos of the French countryside. The second concerns the inhabitants of a small rural community under occupation.

F 2004 403pp **B1913**

T

The Tattooed Flower**Suzy Zail**

When Holocaust survivor Emil is diagnosed with motor neurone disease, he gathers his family to share the secrets of his remarkable life. The book takes us through Emil's past and into his present via his daughter, author Suzy Zail. This is an inspirational story likely to produce excellent discussion on father-daughter relationships and the extent to which we shape our own destinies.

B 2006 211pp **B1939****The Tears of Strangers****Stan Grant**

Grant recounts the story of the Wiradjuri people of New South Wales and the landowning Grants, descendants of an Irish rebel. White as well as black, he has ultimately to reconcile that he is descended from the oppressors as well as the oppressed and his personal success has removed him from the violence, alcoholism and despair experienced by many of his cousins. A thoughtful account of human and historical complexities.

B 2002 259pp **B1681**

This book certainly stimulated very interesting discussion between our members. We felt this book was well written and very informative.

Lugarno Book Club

Enjoyed *Still Alice*? Try *Iris* by John Bayley [B1736]

Three Dollars

Elliot Perlman


WINNER

The Age Book of the Year

What effect has the emphasis on 'the bottom line' – downsizing, corporatising, consulting, outsourcing – had on the well-educated young couples who are supposed to be among its main beneficiaries? In his compassionate first novel, Perlman gives a moving and imaginative portrait of a loving family at risk in the heartless environment of contemporary Victoria.

F 1998 381pp **B1581**

Tiger's Eye

Inga Clendinnen

Burning bright on every page, this is the arresting story of what happened to the distinguished Geelong-born historian when serious illness in her early fifties pitched her into an Alice-in-Wonderland otherworld of hospitals, organ transplant and hallucination. She used writing to 'cling to the shreds of self'. The publisher's blurb is accurate: 'Lucid, fearless, passionate and wise, its true subject is being alive.'

B 2000 289pp **B1742**

The Tiger's Wife

Tea Obreht


WINNER

Orange Prize

Natalia is a doctor visiting orphanages in the Balkans after a devastating war when she receives news that her beloved grandfather has died. As Natalia struggles to understand his life's quest, Obreht spins around her a series of magical tales that bring home the tragedy of chronic conflict.

F 2011 336pp **B2117**

To Kill a Mockingbird

Harper Lee


WINNER

Pulitzer Prize

Atticus Finch is a lawyer who defends a black man who has been accused of raping a white woman. The best and worst of life in a Southern town are brought to life through the eyes of Scout, Atticus' young daughter.

F **L** 1960 290pp **B37**

All members of our group really enjoyed reading this book – even those who had read it before and or seen the film. We had a good discussion on issues of racism, small-town life, prejudice and hierarchies. The book deserves its status as a classic, and despite being written 65 years ago, it still resonates today.

Lugarno Book Club

Touching the Void

Joe Simpson

In 1985 two climbing friends succeeded in scaling the spectacularly dangerous West face of the Siula Grande, a peak in the Peruvian Andes. Catastrophe struck on the descent, leaving one severely injured, the other also in extreme danger. Would both perish? Could one survive? This anguishing dilemma, Joe's almost unbelievable will to persist and the quality of his writing make this a modern classic of mountain writing – even more gripping than the recent documentary film about these same events.

N 1988 216pp **B1866**

Traitor

Stephen Daisley


WINNER

Prime Minister's Literary Awards

Barely released before being swamped under awards and praise, *Traitor* asks the question: What would make a soldier betray his own country? This is an important book about love, loneliness, compassion, war and the bond between two people. Both brutal and beautiful, the writing is nuanced and personal, and gently suffused with the Sufi philosophy. The writing style is unusual but stick with it and you will be rewarded.

F 2011 293pp **B2132**

The Turning

Tim Winton

The run-down coastal town of Angelus in Western Australia's south is the setting for seventeen overlapping stories, men and women, young and old, their hopes, longings, second thoughts, disappointments, as they scan the horizon, looking to the world beyond and caught at a point of change or altered awareness. The natural world and human destinies within it are superbly evoked: this is Winton at his best.

S 2004 317pp **B1896**

W

Wanamurraganya

Sally Morgan

Morgan met Jack McPhee while searching for her extended family in Western Australia's North. Here, aged 84, he tells her his life story. Of mixed Aboriginal and European ancestry, he worked from the age of seven as an itinerant station-hand and mine-worker in the Pilbara. Despite the harsh government policies which affected his life, his story is told without rancour. Photographs through the text.

B 1989 196pp **B1254**


BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Well Done, Those Men

Barry Heard

As a young man from a small Victorian country town, Barry Heard was conscripted into the army at age 21, fought in Vietnam and came back to cope as best he could. In his laconic, Aussie, blokey voice, Heard tells us simply what happened – during his training, in action, and after his return to civilian life. Writing this memoir marked his emergence from the massive breakdown which finally overtook him. Gripping, at times funny, affecting, alarming, this book enlarges our understanding of the damage war can do.

B 2005 290pp **B1914**

The Wilderness

Samantha Harvey


SHORTLISTED

Orange Prize

Jake has Alzheimer's disease. It's his birthday, his wife has passed away, his son is in prison, and it is unclear where his daughter is. Told from Jake's point of view, *The Wilderness* sifts through his past. What really happened and what may have happened blur together until it's difficult to tell what is true and what is not. Beautifully written, this is a compelling study of human frailty.

F 2009 328pp **B2086**

The Woman Who Walked Into Doors

Roddy Doyle

Paula Spencer's uncensored voice convincingly takes us into her brave attempt to struggle free from a violent marriage, her drinking problem and her own denial: 'After all the years and the broken bones and teeth and torture I still keep blaming myself.' Doyle's writing pulls no punches as she is seen in the wider context of the poor in Ireland.

F 1996 226pp **B1505**



Exceptional Women

These titles celebrate strong women in fiction, biography and other genres, from intrepid and wise female detectives to Helen Garner's razor-sharp essays.

A

Animal, Vegetable, Miracle

Barbara Kingsolver

When bestselling author Barbara Kingsolver and her family move from suburban Arizona to rural Appalachia, they take on a new challenge: to spend a year eating locally-produced food. Part memoir, part journalistic investigation, and complete with original recipes, Kingsolver makes a passionate case for putting the kitchen back at the centre of family life, and diversified farms at the centre of our diet. Small print.

N 2007 352pp **B2006**

Are You Somebody?

Nuala O'Faolain

Roddy Doyle said of this remarkable memoir: 'Writing about herself, Nuala O'Faolain has also written about Ireland. It is a cruel, wounded place – and this book has become an important part of the cure'. This extended 1998 edition, subtitled *The Life and Times of Nuala O'Faolain* also includes almost 200 pages of her lively and perceptive journalism.

B 1996 434pp **B1591**

B

The Bloody Chamber

Angela Carter

Carter's retelling of familiar fairy tales restores their power to surprise and even to shock. Female or feminist? This sensual, daring and varied collection can provoke strong reaction and discussion. Small print.

F 1979 126pp **B1318**

C



BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

The Chase

Ida Mann

To be female, born in England in 1893, and to leave school at 16 without university entrance qualifications: these seem unlikely beginnings for Oxford's first woman professor. The rare account of a woman whose passion for her medical work is central in a dauntless and long life which included travelling, a passionate marriage in her fifties and her work documenting and treating trachomas in Aborigines.

B 1986 217pp **B1197**

Chocolat

Joanne Harris



SHORTLISTED
Whitbread Novel Prize

'We came on the wind of the carnival.' So begins this magical tale of Vianne, her daughter Anouk, and a chocolate boutique nestled in the tiny French village of Lansquenet – seductive, sensual and just a little mischievous. It's the Church versus chocolate when the locals are tempted, the priest outraged. Try me ... test me ... taste me ... Who can resist?

F 1999 394pp **B1633**

The Courtesan's Revenge

Frances Wilson

Born in 1786, Harriette Wilson became one of the celebrated courtesans of Regency London. She entranced men with her wit and character as much as her beauty. Her conquests included royalty, at least three Prime Ministers and the Lord Chancellor. When her rich former lovers refused to pay her an annuity Harriette exacted her own revenge on the aristocracy, eliciting the Duke of Wellington's famous retort: 'publish and be damned'. Small print.

B 2003 359pp **B1815**

D

Desert Flower

Waris Dirie & Catherine Miller

Waris Dirie tells her life story in this co-authored book. A Somali desert child, she suffered her people's customary genital rituals, but aged 12 ran away from an arranged marriage. After years of domestic service, Waris is now an international model and Special Ambassador with the United Nations. Direct and without introspective profundity, this is genuinely 'the extraordinary journey of a desert nomad'.

B 1998 369pp **B1744**

The Diaries of Jane Somers

Doris Lessing

The editor of a successful women's magazine, Jane Somers is elegant, competent, self-assured and self-contained until her attention is claimed by a tiny, fierce old woman who lives nearby, ill and in poverty. A difficult alliance develops between the two.

F 1984 510pp **B1270**

There was a lot of discussion on this book. The complex relationships between Jane and other characters were well drawn, and Lessing expresses them warts and all!
Toowoomba: The Great Escape

Divine Secrets of the Ya-Ya Sisterhood

Rebecca Wells



SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

When an utterly original mother-daughter team get into a savage fight over a *New York Times* article that refers to the mother as a 'tap-dancing child abuser,' the fall-out is felt from Louisiana to New York to Seattle. But Vivi's intrepid gang of life-long girlfriends, the Ya-Yas, unforgettable Southern belles, sashay in and conspire to bring everyone back together.

F 1996 356pp **B1682**

Drawn from Life

Stella Bowen

During her art school years in England Stella Bowen met the *avant-garde* artists of her day and, eventually, the writer Ford Madox Ford. The two lived together for ten years, first in Sussex where their daughter was born, and later in France. Witness the literary and artistic world of Paris in the 1920s and 1930s, the difficulties of doing work of your own while a handmaid to the genius of another, the struggle to bring up a daughter and the break-up after Ford's affair with Jean Rhys.

B 1941 303pp **B1811**

E

Edna Walling and Her Gardens

Peter Watts

Peter Watts describes the life, career, style and influence of Edna Walling. A writer as well as a gardener, generations of Australians have been able to absorb the Walling philosophy on plant groupings, colour, pathways, rockwork, and the integration of house and garden.

N 1991 136pp **B1988**

Elizabeth David

Lisa Chaney

England was still in the grips of post-war food rationing when Elizabeth David's first books appeared, *French Country Cooking* and *A Book of Mediterranean Food*. With her evocations of vibrant colours and flavours she captured the imagination of a generation of cooks. Daughter of a Conservative MP, David was courageous and independent, a complex character whom one reviewer called 'an elegant, witty, charming minor monster'.

B 1998 482pp **B1734**

Excellent Women

Barbara Pym

'... practically anything may be the business of an unattached woman with no troubles of her own, who takes a kindly interest in those of her friends.' Set in the shabby-genteel world of flats, academic societies and tea rooms of London after the Second World War, with an Austen-like ear for dialogue.

F 1952 238pp **B776**

F

A Fence Around the Cuckoo

Ruth Park



WINNER

The Age Nonfiction Book of the Year

A lively account of Ruth Park's early years in New Zealand. We see the dense bush of that country's isolated regions, the Maori people whose lives intersected with hers, the dramas within a battling Irish Catholic family, and the intense poverty during the Depression years.

B L 1992 294pp **B1372**

First Lady

Kay Cottee

Making this voyage was Kay Cottee's dream. Following her triumphant return after 189 days at sea, she was named 1988 Australian of the Year. Here is her detailed account of the voyage – its highs and lows, the extremes she endured, and the dangers presented by icebergs, whales, rocks and huge seas.

B 1989 226pp **B1373**

Fishing in the Styx

Ruth Park

This second volume of Ruth Park's popular autobiography is set in Australia. Her warm, frank record reveals an admirably productive life – as writer of 'everything', wife of D'Arcy Niland, mother of five, and, above all, a getter of wisdom in work, trouble, loss and joy.

B L 1994 302pp **B1406**

Follow the Rabbit-Proof Fence

Doris Pilkington & Nugi Garimara

Nugi Garimara tells the story of three young girls who in 1931 escaped from the Moore River Native Settlement north of Perth intending to walk home to the northern desert. We see the realities of social policy at that time, but the focus is on an extraordinary effort of willpower, knowledge, strategy and stamina.

B 1996 133pp **B1756**

Friends, Lovers, Chocolate

Alexander McCall Smith

The second novel in the Sunday Philosophy Club series. Isabel Dalhousie is an Edinburgh philosopher, and when her niece Cat decides to take a holiday, Isabel agrees to help out at her delicatessen. One of her customers has recently had a heart transplant and is being haunted by memories he feels are not his own. Isabel soon finds herself following another risky investigation.

F 2005 297pp **B2051**

From Strength to Strength

Sara Henderson

Marriage to a glamorous American soon became life in a tin shack in a sea of red dust on a remote Northern Australian cattle station. On Charlie's death Sara discovered he had left her with massive debt and a failing property which she managed to rebuild.

B L 1992 337pp **B1376**

From the Beast to the Blonde

Marina Warner

Warner's book explores the origin of fairy tales in women's culture, using symbolic means such as magic castles, impossible tasks, beasts and blondes to address urgent life issues. A difficult, stimulating and sumptuously illustrated book.

N 1994 458pp **B1444**

The Full Cupboard of Life

Alexander McCall Smith

The fifth book in the No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency series. Mma Ramotswe has been approached by a wealthy lady to investigate several suitors. Are these men just interested in her money? Alexander McCall Smith's "novels are ... extremely funny: I find it impossible to think about them without smiling" – *Mail on Sunday* (UK).

F 2003 212pp **B2049**

G

Getting Equal

Marilyn Lake

This 'History of Australian Feminism' is an eye-opener, full of lively, sharp and generous portraits of significant (often forgotten) women and telling (often amusing) anecdotes. Can a mother be an independent woman? Do you want to be equal? Hugely readable and discussable.

N 1999 316pp **B1759**

The Girls

Robin Levett

Levett draws on an amazing memory and a sprightly, comic, forceful disposition to restore her part of the Australia of the 1920s and '30s and her war service in the '40s. You'll find it all here: Sorrento, South Yarra, the Hermitage, Toorak College, the National Gallery School, the WRANS and WAS(B), post-war England; the adventurous freedoms and startling constraints of her girlhood.

B 1997 264pp **B1533**

H



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Hanna's Daughters

Marianne Fredriksson

From 1871 three generations of a Swedish family live through marked social change: from primitive rural life to industrialised society to the information age. A complex chronicle of women's lives, unsentimental about the burdens of family history, gender and character.

F 1994 299pp **B1617**

Hidden Lives

Margaret Forster

Which lives are significant, and why? Forster's 'family memoir' traces three generations of women: her grandmother, her mother and herself – of working-class background, born and raised in Carlisle, an industrial town in north England, each experiencing radically different circumstances and opportunities. 'Let no one say that nothing has changed, that women have it as bad as ever,' Forster concludes.

B 1995 309pp **B1510**

The House of the Spirits

Isabel Allende

This is the beautiful, touching story of the Trueba family, following their lives through the post-colonial social and political upheavals in Chile in the Latin American magic realism style. Follow volatile patriarch Esteban, his wife Clara, their daughter Blanca and their granddaughter Alba in this epic novel of love, magic and fate.

F 1985 491pp **B1176**

I

I Don't Know How She Does It

Allison Pearson

Oh, the chaos of life, balancing a job as a fund manager, two small children, a husband and a nanny who never listens. A young mother juggles time for her family while struggling with the 'old boys' network'. Will she cope? Often hilarious, sometimes sad, this novel portrays working motherhood in the 21st century.

F 2002 357pp **B1785**

Everyone enjoyed the book – ultimately, it was a nice, light read. We felt that Kate was never destined for motherhood as her sole activity, she would have found something else to occupy her time – and the end result was a good mix of family responsibilities and her skills. As usual, a lively discussion!

Mount Eliza 6

In the Company of Cheerful Ladies

Alexander McCall Smith

The sixth book in the No.1 Ladies Detective Agency series. Precious Ramotswe is now married to Mr. J.L.B. Matekoni, but life is still full of mishaps, mysteries and personality clashes. "The story unfolds at a familiar gentle pace ... evoking a powerful but simple morality: that sharing our hearts with each other improves us all" – *Sunday Times*.

F 2004 264pp **B2050**

The Invisible Woman

Claire Tomalin

This biography opens up the world of Ellen 'Nelly' Lawless Ternan, an actress who at eighteen met the older, married Charles Dickens. Tomalin makes a strong case for their parenting illegitimate children. She follows Nelly's life through the decades after Dickens' death.

B 1990 333pp **B1512**

We thought it was well written and the amount of research was amazing. Combined with the Dickens biography, we now see him and his characters in a different light, and found it interesting to learn something about an author we have read numerous times.

Bellarine Bookies

J

Jane Austen: A Life

Claire Tomalin

The heroines in Austen's six novels inhabit a world of stability and continuity, yet Tomalin sees Jane Austen as a woman living on the margins of a competitive, money-oriented world, part of a lively, chaotic family and a more volatile character than previously thought.

B 1997 358pp **B1583**

Jane Eyre

Charlotte Brontë

Jane Eyre moves from a harsh, orphaned childhood to Thornfield Hall, where, as governess, she falls in love with Mr Rochester, and is menaced by the madwoman in the attic. Her quest for independence, in romantic circumstances, has exceptional emotional power.

F L 1847 560pp **B24**

Joan Makes History

Kate Grenville

The several Joans whose stories animate this book put women into the action of the last two centuries of Australian history. Vivacious, diversified vignettes are set into the narrative of Joan and Duncan, who also appear in *Lilian's Story*.

F 1988 285pp **B1202**

K

The Kalahari Typing School for Men

Alexander McCall Smith

The Kalahari Typing School for Men is the fourth volume of the bestselling No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency series. Precious Ramotswe has competition from a new EX-CID, EX-NY, EX-cellent detective agency and Mma Makutsi, who believes in 'enterprise with compassion', runs evening classes for men.

F 2002 210pp **B2009**

L

The Little Coffee Shop of Kabul

Deborah Rodriguez

Sunny, café proprietor, needs a plan to keep her customers safe; Halajan, her sixty-year-old landlady, is willing to risk all for love; young, pregnant Yazmina needs protection; Isabel is a journalist with a story of her own; Candace, a wealthy American, follows her Afghan lover to Kabul. This novel captures the fears and longings of each as the women make a life under the watchful eyes of the Taliban.

F 2011 304pp **B2124**

M

Madeleine

Helen Trinca



WINNER
Prime Minister's Literary Awards

Late-blossoming author Madeleine St John (*The Women in Black*) was brilliant and troubled. This biography follows her childhood in Sydney to years in London council flats, culminating with the publication of four acclaimed novels in the last decade of her life.

F 2013 272pp **B2194**

Malinche's Conquest

Anna Lanyon

The gifted young woman who translated for Cortes in his 16th century conquest of Mexico is remembered by the Mexican elite as a traitor, but is celebrated in popular legend. Lanyon uncovers her 'survival amid catastrophe' to see the luminous traces of a woman who was among the founders of modern Mexico.

N 1999 233pp **B1739**

Morality for Beautiful Girls

Alexander McCall Smith

The third in the bestselling No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency series. Precious Ramotswe has financial worries, puzzling cases to solve and the ethical dilemma of a beauty pageant.

F 2001 246pp **B1987**

Mrs Cook

Maree Day

Before James Cook departed on his final voyage, he had been at home with his wife Elizabeth for only four of their fourteen years of marriage. She raised their six children, only to outlive them. This 'non-fiction novel' imaginatively reconstructs the domestic life of the sea captain's wife.

F 2002 357pp **B1775**

N

NEW

The Natural Way of Things

Charlotte Wood



WINNER
Stella Prize



SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Two women wake to find themselves held captive in the desert with a group of eight others, and slowly realise they all have something in common: in each of their pasts is a sexual scandal with a powerful man. But who is punishing them, and what for? This is a stark exploration of contemporary misogyny and corporate control – and the beauty (and courage) of sisterly love.

F 2015 320pp **B2237**



Nine Parts of Desire

Geraldine Brooks

Working in the Middle East, Brooks learned a lot about what life is like for Islamic women. Focusing on individuals in different countries and in various roles, professional and domestic, she traces the origins of today's practices, showing that oppression of women is inconsistent with Islam in its purest form. Informative, readable, discussable.

N 1995 255pp **B1543**

The No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency

Alexander McCall Smith

Expansive middle-aged female detective Precious Ramotswe brings her intelligence and intuition to bear on problems and mysteries in her small town. Far removed from the darkness and blood of many crime novels, this is a book full of humour, good heart and gently ironic observation.

F 1998 235pp **B1794**

No Place for a Nervous Lady

Lucy Frost

Lucy Frost edits the diaries of 19th century women pioneers in Australia's outback. Compelling and absorbing reading from a fascinating time in our history, which will lead to much discussion.

N 1984 279pp **B18**

We had a good discussion about this book. Most people enjoyed the diary entries, but weren't convinced by Lucy Frost's comments, and felt she was interpreting the diaries using too modern an approach.

Nowra Evening Book Discussion Group

O

NEW

One Life Kate Grenville

One of our favourite storytellers is back with this moving tribute to her mother, Nance, a woman who was in many ways revolutionary. Grenville's voice punctuates her warm and heartfelt account which is partly crafted from Nance's own diaries. This is a story about Australian consciousness, and how the patterns of the past can be seen in the present.

F 2015 272pp B2216



The Orchard Drusilla Modjeska

How does a woman grow into her own life? Filled with stories of people, and Modjeska's own meditations and life-questions framed by women gardeners, and returning to the English spring of Modjeska's boarding school.

N 1994 268pp B1452

Out of the Silence Wendy James

At the turn of the last century, three women's lives are on a collision course: Vida, the fiery Melbourne suffragist; Elizabeth, far from home and grieving for her lost love; and the courageous young country girl, Maggie. Their experiences revolve around issues that still touch us deeply today: single motherhood, post-natal depression, and the role of women in public life.

F 2005 351pp B1932

Over My Tracks Evelyn Crawford & Chris Walsh

The 65-year-old Evelyn Crawford, born into the Baarkanji tribal group, goes back over her tracks to tell us her eye-opening life story. Crawford lived in the red sandhills back of Bourke: her years of hard work driving and mustering, the varying contacts she made with white Australians, and the ups and downs of coping with her fourteen children. Involvement in her youngest son's schooling takes her into the training of Aboriginal teachers.

B 1993 319pp B1385

A remarkable life and book indeed. We all enjoyed this autobiography, and found it remarkable in the way Ev tackled all that life threw at her; and remarkable in the way she managed to work hard for her people and help develop understanding between Aboriginal and white Australians.

Camperdown:
The Leura Literati

P

Paradise Toni Morrison

The all-black town of Ruby was founded by ex-slaves, determined to pass on the unchanging pure faith which had enabled them to survive in the antagonistic American South. Morrison's explosively imagined novel focuses on the lives of the women in and outside this fictitious town, confronting the difficult issues of black male violence.

F 1999 318pp B1700

The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie Muriel Spark

Miss Brodie is a school teacher; in the 1930s, and in her prime, she decides to inculcate 'progressive' ideas about politics, sex and art into her pupils, much to the consternation of her conservative school.

F 1961 128pp B925

Q

Quicksands Sybille Bedford

From WWI Germany to 21st century England via Europe and America, Bedford evokes a world of writers and diplomats, the dispossessed and the powerful. An elegant mosaic of lovers and tragedy, this is a spellbinding reflection on the intersection between history and personal experience.

B 2005 369pp B1955

R

Rebecca West Victoria Glendinning

West lived from 1892 to 1983 and was both an agent and a victim of change. She marched with the suffragettes, and had a ten year liaison with H.G. Wells. An accomplished and affectionate portrayal of a complex woman.

B 1987 288pp B1578

NEW

Return to the Little Coffee Shop of Kabul

Deborah
Rodriguez

In this much anticipated sequel, six women remain linked by their experiences in a café in Kabul. Now on opposite sides of the world, each will deal with the past in different ways as she faces the future. This delightful and poignant novel explores the legacy of war, the trouble with culture clash, and the importance of friendship.

F 2016 400pp B2238



The Rooms in My Mother's House

Olga Lorenzo

Driven from Cuba after the revolution, Dolores, Consuelo and Ana settle in an old farmhouse in Miami, where they battle with each other and the ghosts that remain in their hearts. The spirit world blends fabulously with their material one in this vibrant novel. Contains themes that may disturb.

F 1996 405pp B1582

S

A Scandalous Life Mary S. Lovell

At 17, a beautiful English girl married an older aristocrat who kept his mistress. Lady Jane Digby responded to this indignity with unusual spirit and a highly publicised divorce. The Austrian prince with whom she eloped was succeeded by a baron, a count, and a brigand, before she married a Bedouin sheikh 20 years her junior, and lived among the Syrian desert tribes.

B 1995 365pp B1552

The Secret Life of Bees Sue Monk Kidd

In the deep south in the 1960s, Lily lives with her strict father and servant Rosaleen. When racial tensions explode, Lily comes to Rosaleen's aid and the two run away together, finding sanctuary with three beekeeping sisters. A heart-warming and life-affirming tale.

F 2001 374pp B2005

NEW

The Signature of All Things Elizabeth Gilbert

Born in Philadelphia in 1800, Alma Whittaker's remarkable mind and questing spirit reflect both the rigours of 19th century scientific curiosity and the exploration of a dimension beyond the empirical. *The Signature of All Things* is simultaneously a book of ideas, a travelogue, an unconventional love story and a testament to female achievement.

F 2013 501pp B2208



Enjoyed
True Pleasures?

Try Almost French
by Sarah Turnbull
[B1776]

The Stone Diaries

Carol Shields



Daisy is born on a kitchen floor in 1905 in Canada, and the ordinariness of her ordinary life is made remarkable in this original and enjoyable novel. The unforgettable first chapter opens the way to further surprises and delights.

F 1993 361pp **B1460**

Stravinsky's Lunch

Drusilla Modjeska



Stella Bowen and Grace Cossington Smith were born in the 1890s. One left Australia before the First World War and remained in Europe, the other lived for decades on the outskirts of Sydney. Their lives and work are the focus of this moving meditation on the friction between creative and domestic life.

B 1999 364pp **B1623**

The Summer Without Men

Siri Hustvedt

Poet Mia Fredrickson has a severe breakdown when her husband leaves her. Returning to the prairie town of her childhood, she rents a house just down the road from her mother's retirement home and spends a summer in the company of some extraordinary women. Hustvedt has successfully combined the cerebral with the visceral to create this small gem.

F 2011 224pp **B2136**

The Sunday Philosophy Club

Alexander McCall Smith

Amateur sleuth Isabel Dalhousie hosts the Sunday Philosophy Club and uses her philosophy training to solve murder and mayhem in Edinburgh. Warm hearted with gentle humour, it is "the literary equivalent of herbal tea and a cosy fire" – *The New York Times*.

F 2004 281pp **B1979**

T

Tears of the Giraffe

Alexander McCall Smith

This second in the No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency series starts with the engagement of Mma Ramotswa and Mr J.L.B. They deal with the ups and downs of domestic life and find themselves with unexpected additions to their family. Mma Ramotswa and her secretary must also deal with questions of right and wrong in their Botswanan detective agency business.

F 2000 217pp **B1847**

Our discussion was wide and lively as the stories around Mma Ramotswa are universal stories of the human condition and empathy for others. McCall Smith writes in an easy to read fashion appealing to many readers and so bringing the lives and problems of a small African country, Botswana, into the hearts of western readers.

Lismore 2 NSW

True North

Brenda Niall



This fascinating biography of sisters Mary and Elizabeth Durack looks beyond the legacy of Mary's classic book *Kings in Grass Castles* to examine the dynamics of the Durack pastoralist dynasty and the personal lives of these two creative, but very different, women. In particular, it focuses on their strong, life-long ties to the Kimberley region and its people.

B 2012 275pp **B2147**

True Pleasures

Lucinda Holdforth

Ready for a change in direction, Holdforth abandoned a career in politics and diplomacy for time in Paris, reading deeply about the lives of French women she had long admired and exploring the Paris locales with which they were linked. She reflects on the lives of women such as Marie Antoinette, Germaine de Staël, Coco Chanel, and writers such as Nancy Mitford, Edith Wharton, Gertrude Stein and Colette. Intelligence and lightness of touch make her book a pleasure to read.

B 2004 227pp **B1940**

True Stories

Helen Garner

This evocative collection is drawn from a quarter of a century of Garner's non-fiction writing. The topics range from the (1970s) four-letter-words sex lesson in a secondary school – she was sacked – to her accounts of 1980s marriages at the Mint in Melbourne and of autopsies at the morgue in 1992, to births in a labour ward in Penrith (1995). A treasure chest.

N 1996 242pp **B1501**

U



The Unusual Life of Edna Walling

Sara Hardy

Independent and unconventional, Edna Walling was one of the first women to graduate from the Burnley School of Horticulture in 1917 and went on to become one of Australia's finest landscape designers. Though her gardens are well documented, Hardy draws on memories, anecdotes, facts and documents to explore Edna's private world – her family, friends, passions and sexuality, creating a tribute to a woman who was, in retrospect, way ahead of her time. A must-read for green thumbs as well as lovers of Australian biography.

B 2005 304pp **B1945**

W

Walking in the Shade

Doris Lessing

Following *Under My Skin*, this second volume of Lessing's autobiography begins with her 1949 arrival in grey post-war London (with the manuscript of her first novel and one of her three children) and takes us through to 1962. It offers a wonderful sense of those times as well as insights into Lessing herself. She speaks with candour about bringing up her son on her own, her love affairs, years of psychotherapy, the realities of living by her writing and her growing disillusionment with the Communist Party.

B 1997 369pp **B1705**

Watched by Ancestors

Kathy Golski

It's one thing for trained anthropologists to do their adventurous work, but here an artist and her four children accompany her second husband to the remote highlands of Papua New Guinea where they live for two years, giving other, often surprising, dimensions to the lives of all concerned.

N 1998 270pp **B1732**

The Whole Woman

Germaine Greer

This sequel to *The Female Eunuch*, the book Germaine said she would never write, is vintage Greer: intelligent, wide-ranging, energetic, provocative, humorous, tender. Her angry thesis is that 'real women are being phased out', and it is certain to stimulate strong discussion.

N 1999 350pp **B1720**

Wicked But Virtuous

Mirka Mora

One of Melbourne's best known artists, Mirka Mora arrived in Australia from Paris in 1951 with her husband and baby. Their restaurants were a magnet for the artistic life of the city. The book glows with examples of her work and splendid photographs. This account of an eccentric life lived to the utmost celebrates Mirka's lovers, work, family – and the rich array of characters who were drawn into her world.

B 2000 331pp **B1653**

Wild Swans

Jung Chang



Three generations, three women's stories in a period when the world's most populous nation endured almost unimaginable change. One way to begin to comprehend the recent history of China is through individuals who find the courage to experience and to voice the enormities which are the stuff of their everyday lives. Long, but compulsively readable. Two-month book.

B 1991 696pp **B1397**

Artist, Maker, Thinker

This chapter deals with the creative and cerebral, examining the lives of artists, writers and performers, and the spiritual, ethical and philosophical aspects of life.



A

Affluenza

Clive Hamilton

Looking at Australian society, Hamilton sees a binge of consumption, associated with a trend towards overwork, the stuff we accumulate and send to landfill, financial over-commitment, the medications we use to help us cope. Accompanying this he identifies a range of ills such as lack of time, stress, tiredness, depression, health problems. Instead he offers an alternative path: less attention to material goods, and greater connection with community and the things that matter.

N 2005 224pp **B1916**

An Artist of the Floating World

Kazuo Ishiguro

Ishiguro's elegant, restrained prose evokes the personality, career, family and society of Masuji Ono, an ageing painter, living through the turbulent post-war shift from militarism to an Americanised democracy in Japan in 1948.

F 1986 206pp **B1228**

Author, Author

David Lodge

A great writer, but a fiercely private man: Henry James seems an unlikely subject for a biographical novel by a comic writer. But Lodge's novel is immensely lively, readable and discussable, as he focuses on the last decades of James' life. A fascinating and informative account of the crowded setting of the English literary, theatrical and social world, of sibling rivalries and love, and of the refined and dedicated life within.

F 2004 389pp **B1870**

Autumn Laing

Alex Miller



SHORTLISTED

Prime Minister's Literary Awards

Inspired by the relationship between iconic artist Sidney Nolan and his muse, Sunday Reed, this is a skilfully drawn fiction of how such a person as Sunday might have become, having outlived the artists who were her peers in the 1930s. Through 85-year-old Autumn's reflections on the lives of the gifted, Miller explores the passions and ambitions of Australian art.

F 2011 464pp **B2157**

C

Charles Dickens: A Life

Claire Tomalin

This rich and compelling biography of 'the inimitable' Charles Dickens examines the many contradictions of his complex, divided character. Tomalin's psychological analysis observes with an understanding but unblinking eye the virtues and failings of both the writer and the man; capturing the indomitable energy, boldness and imagination which hid a tormented, tragic, undoubtedly brilliant man.

B 2011 528pp **B2164**

Cider with Rosie

Laurie Lee

Chronicling the traditional village life which disappeared with the advent of developments such as the motor car, this enduring classic is the English Cotswolds of years ago, with Lee's bucolic childhood rendered in a bright and wryly humorous manner. A must-read.

B L 1959 240pp **B395**

This book was loved by most in the group. An autobiographical novel, it was a wonder from start to finish. Beautiful writing, and many in the group judged it 'one of those books you can't put down'.

Bensville Bookworms

Consolations of Philosophy

Alain de Botton

Philosophy is not just for the ivory tower. Alain de Botton unfolds the thinking of six philosophers on six of life's real issues: Socrates on unpopularity (he died for it); Epicurus on not having enough money; Seneca on frustration; Montaigne on inadequacies various; Schopenhauer on a broken heart; and Nietzsche on the struggle. Occasional coarse language.

F 2000 265pp **B1635**

Nearly all of us enjoyed this well-researched book and the engaging way that the author popularised philosophy. We enjoyed the journey through time in the development of philosophical ideas and appreciated the slightly tongue-in-cheek humour. We thought the discussion notes were excellent!

Hawthorn Cato Bluffers



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Crane Wife

Patrick Ness

A crane lands one day in middle-aged George's back garden in London. The next day, he meets artist Kumiko, and together their art causes a public sensation. The importance of family, love, and the power of storytelling are all explored in this reimagined Japanese folk tale that merges the magical with the real. Contains strong language.

F 2013 320pp **B2189**

D

Death Sentence

Don Watson

Watson defends the language he loves (the kind with bite, with flavour, with life) against the verbal sludge which now threatens us from every side. Managerial language has infiltrated the English of politics, bureaucracy, education and the media. Read, laugh, discuss, repent, abstain!

N 2003 198pp **B1828**

E

The Elegance of the Hedgehog

Muriel Barbery

Renée is the concierge of a grand Parisian apartment building on the Left Bank. Beneath her conventional facade she is passionate about culture and the arts. Meanwhile, several floors up, 12-year-old Paloma Josse is determined to avoid the predictably bourgeois future laid out for her. The death of one of their privileged neighbours brings dramatic change and alters their lives forever. An international bestseller.

F 2008 320pp **B2046**

This book certainly stimulated a lively discussion amongst our book club members, though opinions on it were divided. Some loved the novel, but others felt the author's descriptive passages and the many references to philosophy were too extreme and complex. However, the characters were well drawn and the reader could not help but be interested in the happenings in the apartments of 7 Rue Grenelle.

Toowoomba 1 U3A

Elizabeth Costello

J.M. Coetzee



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

In the form of lectures given by an elderly Australian writer on tour, this challenging novel of ideas opens up questions of the systematic cruelties involved in farming animals for food; the Holocaust; the nature of belief and reason, of writing and of humanity; spirituality and morality; Kafka and the absurd. Nobel Prize winner Coetzee shares with his fictional character a reluctance to make public appearances.

F 2003 230pp **B1830**

F

Facing the Music

Andrea Goldsmith

For more than fifty years, Duncan Bayle's glorious talent as a composer was fed by the women in his life. Then his daughter Anna left Melbourne for London. While her father's gift faltered, her creativity flowered. Goldsmith portrays a toxic struggle between them, and family and friends are caught in their destructive creativity as the work moves to its conclusion.

F 1994 263pp **B1441**

Feet of Clay

Anthony Storr

Subtitled *A study of gurus*, this sets some of the most notorious gurus, including Jim Jones and David Koresh beside some of the most respected leaders in the western world (Ignatius of Loyola, Jesus) to show they have more in common than meets the eye. Why do we view some of them as legitimate thinkers or spiritual leaders and others as madmen? Other 'gurus' considered in the book are Gurdjieff, Steiner, Freud and Jung. A rich field for reflection and discussion.

N 1996 254pp **B1569**

G

The Gift of Asher Lev

Chaim Potok

In this sequel to *My Name is Asher Lev*, the painter is drawn back to the Ladover Hasidic community in Brooklyn. Again, he experiences the tension between his gift and the community, now facing the death of its revered Rebbe, and making strong claims on his family.

F 1990 370pp **B1323**

Girl with a Pearl Earring

Tracy Chevalier

This fine historical fiction evokes the mid-17th century Netherlands. Griet, a young servant girl, sits for the painter Vermeer, her employer, and soon finds herself surrounded by rumour. Deeply revealing about the process of painting and haunting in its passion, outrage and perceptions about human nature.

F 1999 248pp **B1621**

Glass After Glass

Barbara Blackman

Married for 27 years to the painter Charles Blackman, also artist's model, muse, writer, mother, Blackman writes of the people she has known in Australia's art world and of day-to-day living. The circle of artists at Heide, her friendships with Joy Hester and with others, and her adaptation to increasing blindness from a young age are all part of these memoirs.

B 1997 403pp **B1573**

The Golden Mean

Annabel Lyon

Told in earthy and contemporary prose, this is a story of Aristotle's relationship with the young and gifted Alexander whom he tutors from boyhood. Aristotle strives to impart his philosophy of the golden mean – a balance between extremes – to young Alexander.

F 2009 282pp **B2107**

NEW

The Goldfinch

Donna Tartt

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

When Theo is thirteen, a traumatic experience inextricably entwines his fate with a 17th century Dutch painting. An engaging cast of characters moves between high society, the world of antiques, and a murky criminal underground in this beautifully readable exploration of love, loss and the messy business of being alive. Two-month book

F 2014 771pp **B2211**



Grace Crowley: Being Modern

Elena Taylor

One of Australia's most adventurous mid-20th century artists, Crowley played a central part in introducing modern art to Australia. Rejecting the expectations of her conventional Edwardian upbringing, she sought out a 'modern' life, pursuing a career as an artist, leaving the parochial confines of Australia and replacing the convention of marriage with a series of close friendships. In this beautifully illustrated edition, Taylor paints an evocative portrait of Crowley.

B 2006 54pp **B1950**

Great Writers, Great Loves

Ann-Marie Priest

A fascinating, revealing journey through the love lives of eight famous writers: Sylvia Plath, Virginia Woolf, Vita Sackville-West, D.H. Lawrence, Katherine Mansfield, Charmian Clift, Dylan Thomas and Frank O'Hara. Priest delves into their letters and their writings, and conjures the love, hate, pain, rapture and struggle. Their stories anticipated and reflected the revolutionary rethinking of love, sex and marriage that occurred during the course of the 20th century.

B 2006 298pp **B1918**

H

Half a Lifetime

Judith Wright

One of Australia's finest poets, Judith Wright was born into a family of New South Wales pastoralists. Jack McKinney, the philosopher who became her lover, partner, and the father of her daughter, was also her intellectual companion in her passionate lifelong commitment to environmental causes and justice for the Aboriginal peoples of Australia. A poem by Wright stands as preface to each of the chapters in this luminous memoir, an added pleasure for the reader.

B 1999 296pp **B1760**

The Hare with Amber Eyes

Edmund de Waal

WINNER
Costa Biography Award

After inheriting a collection of Japanese carvings (netsuke), de Waal felt compelled to trace its journey through the years. In doing so, he discovered his family's history from 19th century Odessa to modern Tokyo. An engrossing and moving blend of art and social history.

B 2010 354pp **B2140**

Harland's Half Acre

David Malouf

The life story of Frank Harland, an artist whose first drawings are made at night on his family's struggling dairy farm in Queensland. Malouf writes with insight about many themes: family life; the pressures of poverty and temperament; the vocation of the artist; the changing patterns of Australian social history; the natural world of Australia, rendered with poetic precision.

F 1984 230pp **B1043**

Here on Earth

Tim Flannery

From an ecological viewpoint, we have left a trail of destruction as human civilisation spreads across the Earth. We will face climate changes, decreasing biodiversity, and scarcity of water and food. Flannery, a palaeontologist and former Australian of the Year, suggests solutions to these problems. From the Stone Age to the modern globalised world, he presents a view of how sustainability can be achieved through cooperation rather than competition.

N 2010 316pp **B2114**

The Hours

Michael Cunningham

WINNER
Pulitzer Prize

Cunningham takes Virginia Woolf's life and work as inspiration for this exquisite and subtle novel. He interweaves Woolf's struggle to begin her novel *Mrs Dalloway* with that book's effects on two subsequent readers in 1940s Los Angeles and in contemporary New York.

F 1998 228pp **B1642**



Artist, Maker, Thinker

How Are We to Live?

Peter Singer

The distinguished Australian philosopher argues that in affluent Western society, the pursuit of material self-interest is the norm, trapping people into the sense that life is meaningless. Is there anything to live for? Likely to prompt unstoppable discussion.

N 1993 262pp **B1411**

I

I Am Melba

Ann Blainey



WINNER

National Biography Prize

A biography of Australia's first musical superstar, Nellie Melba. From an early age Nellie dreamed of fame. Her independent spirit took her from Melbourne and the Queensland cane fields to London and Europe. *I Am Melba* captures an extraordinary life.

B 2009 400pp **B2063**

Members largely enjoyed the description of Nellie Melba's amazing abilities, singing talent, steely determination and exceptional business skills. We discussed changing gender roles, sexual mores, and Melba's war efforts.

Leongatha 1

The Imperfectionists

Tom Rachman

This collection of stories told from the viewpoints of different staff members, from the Editor-in-Chief to the copy editor, at an international English language newspaper, based in Rome. Their private lives overlap with work and world events. Alternately hilarious and heart-wrenching.

F S 2010 274pp **B2089**

Inside Out

Robert Adamson

Sydney poet Robert Adamson grew up in Neutral Bay and on the Hawkesbury River in the 1950s and '60s. Bewitched by the natural world, fishing and birds, his later escapades led him to incarceration in boys' homes. Finally, his prison encounter with the work of writers and poets set him on the path of writing. Full of event, sensation, movement and life, his memoir makes wonderful reading.

B 2004 342pp **B1833**

Isobel on the Way to the Corner Shop

Amy Witting



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Determined to make her way as a writer, Isobel has resigned from her job with very little to live on. Acute illness brings her to a sanatorium where she remains for a long time, maintaining her autonomy as best she can in these claustrophobic surroundings.

F 1999 352pp **B1737**

K

Killing Me Softly

Philip Nitschke & Fiona Stewart

Nitschke and Stewart take the view that people should have the right to make informed end-of-life decisions. Their book provides information about the current practice of slow euthanasia; what is wrong with palliative care; anguishing decisions concerning the life or death of very ill babies. These writers envisage a world where a 'peaceful pill' could be relied on to provide a peaceful, dignified death. An opportunity to reflect on and discuss the many questions presented by the euthanasia debate.

N 2005 354pp **B1885**

L

The Lacuna

Barbara Kingsolver



WINNER

Orange Prize

Told in a mix of narrative forms including diary entries, memoir, letters and newspaper articles. Born in America and raised in Mexico, Harrison Shepherd finds himself working for Mexican muralist Diego Rivera. He meets and befriends the artist Frida Kahlo, goes to work for the Communist Lev Trotsky, and becomes caught up in a world of art and revolution. The second half of the novel shifts to the United States where Harrison is dragged into the public arena through the House Un-American Activities Committee.

F 2009 507pp **B2065**

Lola Bensky

Lily Brett



LONGLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Lily Brett drew on her own experiences as a music journalist in the 'Swinging Sixties' to create 19-year-old Lola. When not meeting rock icons such as Mick Jagger and Janis Joplin, Lola worries about her hair, or her weight. Like many of Brett's characters, she also carries the legacy of her Holocaust-survivor parents. Funny and touching, this novel evokes a time of unique social change.

F 2012 267pp **B2176**

The Lost Dog

Michelle de Kretser

Set in contemporary Australia and 20th century India, de Kretser's third novel is a love story entwined with a haunting mystery. Tom Loxley, an academic, is writing a book on Henry James in a remote bush shack when his dog goes missing. While searching for his dog, Tom revisits his emotional past and explores his troubled present.

F 2007 368pp **B2028**

The Lost Mother

Anne Summers

In 1933, Anne's mother had her portrait painted by a mysterious artist. Anne inherited the portrait after her mother died and is compelled to unravel its mystery, exploring the difficult relationship she had with her mother. Anne's detailed research encompasses Paris, Cairo, Latvia and Russia and evokes memories of Melbourne's art scene in the 1900s.

B 2010 385pp **B2123**

M

Mao's Last Dancer

Li Cunxin

This is the true story of Li Cunxin, a peasant boy from rural China who became a world-class ballet dancer. We follow him through his early training in Beijing to a summer school in the US, his defection to the West, and his later transition to a new life in Australia. Memories of his family in China are an important thread in his story.

B 2003 447pp **B1821**

Martin Boyd: A Life

Brenda Niall

Martin Boyd was a member of the talented Boyd family which included Arthur, Merric, Guy and Robin. Both in background and inclination Martin Boyd was Anglo-Australian: many of his novels were written during the restless expatriate years. A readable account of this complex and private man.

B 1988 268pp **B1262**

Memoirs

Pablo Neruda

'Under the volcanoes, beside the snow-capped mountains, among the huge lakes ... I have come out of that landscape, that mud, that silence, to roam, to go singing through the world'. Exuberant detail about Neruda's life as poet, traveller and political activist.

B 1977 350pp **B944**

Enjoyed *Killing Me Softly*? Try *A Good Day to Die* by Lisa Birnie [B1712]

More Please Barry Humphries

Does this reveal the man behind the actor, with his vulnerabilities including alcoholism? Or is it another great performance, in which there is less generosity than sharpness? Readable and often very funny.

B 1992 334pp **B1381**

My Brilliant Career Miles Franklin

The first novel from one of the major Australian writers of her time, Stella Maria Sarah Miles Franklin, who wrote under the name Miles Franklin. Written as a romance to amuse the author's friends, the novel follows imaginative heroine Sybylla growing up in rural Australia in the 1890s, and many of the issues it raises are still relevant to women writers today.

F 1901 232pp **B62**

My Name Is Asher Lev Chaim Potok

A warm and searching account of a gifted child. Asher Lev's great artistic gift pushes him into questioning essential features of the Western artistic and the Judaic traditions. Potok's novel furthers his exploration of New York's Hasidic Jews, who become a microcosm of important 20th century issues.

F 1972 320pp **B1194**

N



Nice Work David Lodge

When Dr Robyn Penrose, temporary lecturer at the University is volunteered by the English Department to shadow Vic Wilcox, a managing director in the industrial town of Rummidge, it's a culture shock for them both. An astute account of Thatcher's England, particularly of its business and intellectual theory and practice. We laughed out loud.

F 1988 348pp **B1252**

North Face of Soho Clive James

The fourth in James's autobiographical series, this covers 1968 to the 1980s as James sets out to establish himself in literary London. In his trademark style, blending wisecracks with serious observation, he depicts the unrelenting deadlines involved in his work as reviewer, critic, essayist and commentator. An entertaining read with insights about writing.

B 2006 264pp **B1973**

O

Oscar Wilde Richard Ellmann

Wilde's witty comedies made him the darling of London theatre-goers, but at the height of his success he was imprisoned due to homosexual practices. Physically and financially ruined, he declined into an early death. Ellmann's account is full of understanding and humanity.

B 1987 632pp **B1585**

Other People's Words Hilary McPhee

The story of a friendship between two women, the publishing company they built, and its contribution to literature in Australia. Helen Garner, Tim Winton and Drusilla Modjeska were part of McPhee Gribble's impressive list. A readable book with much to discuss about the local, the global and the future of publishing.

N 2001 312pp **B1630**

P

The Philosopher's Dog Raimond Gaita

Focusing on the creatures who are part of our domestic lives and telling stories about animals he has known, the author of *Romulus*, *My Father* asks questions about how animals think and feel. This gentle enquiry into the connection between people and animals needs careful reading and discussion.

N 2002 214pp **B1689**

R

Reading by Moonlight Brenda Walker



In 2005, Brenda was diagnosed with breast cancer. This book follows her treatment, along with meditations on books that helped her on her road to recovery. Referencing authors from Dante to Donna Tartt, she writes about the consolation of the written word. This is a moving book that resonates deeply.

B 2010 240pp **B2133**

Religion for Atheists Alain de Botton

The issue is not whether or not God exists, but where to go from here. Alain de Botton makes a case for the usefulness of religion in our lives, regardless of whether it is believable or not. This read will challenge your way of thinking and is guaranteed to spark a great discussion!

N 2012 320pp **B2144**

Right & Wrong Hugh Mackay

This is a humane, thoughtful book about the personal, family, sexual, legal, business, consumer, social and political choices we all face. Mackay's experience as a social researcher who uses focus groups has given him an enviable capacity to open up complex moral issues in a way which makes them accessible for reflection and group discussion.

N 2004 244pp **B1841**

While we found this book dated in some aspects, it certainly stimulated a lot of discussion. Mackay's approach really made us think, and one member thought we could discuss this book for a year. The quality of our interaction led us to give it a five star rating.

Mount Waverley Primers

The River Patrice Newell

Newell's family lives in a close relationship with the river Pages which runs past their New South Wales property. She looks at the river's rich history (geological, and in Aboriginal and settler times) and its future (with competing demands from big business through to organic farms like her own). The condition of our waterways and life on the land is a topic of great national relevance.

N 2003 244pp **B1891**

Most of us enjoyed this engaging book immensely. It was commended for being unsentimental, hands-on, scientific, well argued and well written. It was disappointing that there was no resolution reached on anything, which, of course, merely reflected the facts of the case. One of our members actually wrote to Newell and received a reply which brought us up-to-date with what has happened since the book was written in 2002.

Maleny Group 10

A Room of One's Own Virginia Woolf

This book arose from two lectures presented to Oxford women's colleges in 1928 on the subject of 'women and fiction'. Woolf believed that only privacy (a room of one's own) and independence (five hundred a year) would allow women to write freely and well.

N 1929 176pp **B381**



Artist, Maker, Thinker

S

The Secret Life of Money

Valerie Wilson

This book focuses on money in our everyday lives and how ordinary people think and feel about it. This is a look at the complex and contradictory role money plays in our social world.

N 1999 224pp **B1719**

All in all, there were mixed responses within the group. Some members enjoyed this book and others thought it was a bit repetitive. It promoted a lengthy discussion.

Canberra 3

NEW

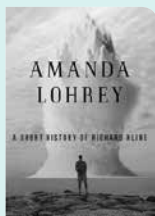
A Short History of Richard Kline

Amanda Lohrey

LONGLISTED
Stella Prize

Richard Kline has always felt that something in his life was missing. Now middle-aged and facing cycles of boredom and despair, he finds himself awakening to alternative spiritual pursuits and philosophies despite his natural cynicism, searching for 'bliss' in the midst of chaos. Lohrey probes the relationship between devotion and dependence in this comic yet moving exploration of masculinity and meaning.

F 2015 272pp **B2224**



The Sitters

Alex Miller

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

An ageing artist's meeting with an older woman opens the enigmas of his childhood and returns him to painting. A complex, subtle story touching on theoretical art questions, the connections between loss and creativity, and absence and presence in words and images.

F 1995 131pp **B1459**

The Spiral Staircase

Karen Armstrong

Having left the religious life after seven difficult years, Karen Armstrong found herself in a changed world and was troubled by panic attacks and strange mental states. Her memoir explores these years of transition, a long period of unbelief, and the unusual path by which she became a respected commentator on major world religions, matters of faith and fundamentalisms of different kinds.

B 2004 342pp **B1894**

Status Anxiety

Alain de Botton

'This is a book about an almost universal anxiety ... about what others think of us; about whether we're judged a success or a failure, a winner or a loser.' In it the author examines lovelessness, snobbery, expectation, meritocracy, dependence; and offers some 'solutions'. Is this philosophy or does the book fall into the self-help genre? The central subject of keeping up with the Joneses provides plenty to discuss.

N 2004 314pp **B1845**

T

NEW

A Tale for the Time Being

Ruth Ozeki

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

When 16-year-old Nao's diary washes ashore on a lonely Canadian coastline, Ruth feels compelled to read it.

Nao's life is turbulent: her father is suicidal, she is tortured by schoolyard bullies, and her only friend is her grandmother, a Buddhist nun. Ozeki weaves together philosophy, the nature of time, cultural identity and the true meaning of courage in this absorbing, beautifully written novel.

F 2013 422pp **B2204**



W

Waging Peace

Anne Deveson

Waging Peace is a thematic memoir. Anne Deveson looks back on a long life, from her childhood during WW2 to her experiences as a filmmaker and social commentator. She questions our species' urge to wage war, and discusses with hope the promotion of peace and conflict resolution. Whether or not you agree with her views, this book is bound to promote lively discussion.

N 2013 238pp **B2184**

Members were generally engrossed by this book, having already several of Deveson's books and her daughter Georgia Blain's memoir. Some found the graphic descriptions of violence overwhelmed the reflections on achieving peace. The hope she envisaged in the 'Arab spring' has unfortunately turned to chaos and violence.

Mount Waverley 4

Walking on Water

Chester Porter

This Sydney defence lawyer's memoir covers controversial Australian cases and Royal Commissions of the last fifty years, but more than this, through the many unpublicised cases with which its author was involved, it reveals a life in the Law as experienced by a good man. Porter's humbleness and humanity, shining through his simple prose, is a bonus, likely to raise the law, the police and legal practitioners in the reader's estimation.

B 2003 310pp **B1898**

The Waterlily

Kate Llewellyn

'A book that captures perfectly the exact pace and feel of life – the fine tuning of one moment and one mood into the next' (Grenville). This 'Blue Mountains Journal' covers a year of Kate Llewellyn's life in the mountains, making a garden and determined to be happy.

B 1987 192pp **B1345**

The Weather Makers

Tim Flannery

Flannery's flair for writing for a general readership is put to excellent use here. We are the weather makers, and Flannery wants to inspire all of us to do something about climate change. He is insightful and inspiring as he suggests steps we can take to reduce our carbon footprint at the level of our own households and decisions.

N 2005 332pp **B1943**

NEW

The Women's Pages

Debra Adelaide

LONGLISTED
Stella Prize

Having read *Wuthering Heights* to her dying mother, Dove finds she cannot forget the novel's power. Instead of returning to normal life, she clings to a story she has begun writing: Ellis is a normal '60s suburban housewife – until she decides to leave her husband. A beautiful magic emerges as Dove teases out the secrets of Ellis's life, while she attempts to live in her own.

F 2015 305pp **B2241**



Enjoyed *A Tale for the Time Being*?

Try *The Elegance of the Hedgehog*
by Muriel Barbery [B2046]

Grand visions, driving quests, and obsessive love; this chapter concentrates on the intense, the odd and the exhilarating. Mainly fiction, with a few nonfiction titles.



A

Angry White Pajamas Robert Twigger

A 30-year-old Oxford poet in Japan feels his life is slipping away. Deciding to prove himself a man, he trains with the Tokyo Riot Police. Which is more bizarre: the world of aikido in the dojo, or the foreigner obsessed by training that he cannot bear either to give up or to take seriously?

F 1997 316pp **B1748**

Asleep

Banana Yoshimoto

This collection of novellas links three women sunk in a spiritual sleep. One sleepwalks as she mourns a lost lover; the second is having an affair with a man whose wife lies in a coma; the third is haunted in her sleep by a woman with whom she once competed in a love triangle. Yoshimoto blends the mystical and the surreal with startling tenderness in this beautiful book.

F 1992 177pp **B1631**

The Autograph Man Zadie Smith

Alex Li-Tandem, Chinese-Jewish north Londoner, sells autographs for a living. But what does he want? 'Only the return of his father, the reinstatement of some kind of all-powerful benevolent God-type figure, the end of religion, something for his headache, three different girls, infinite grace and the rare autograph of '40s movie actress Kitty Alexander with fries.'

F 2002 419pp **B1777**

C

Cabin Fever Elizabeth Jolley

This second novel in the partly autobiographical trilogy concerns young Vera Wright and her efforts in post-war England to survive as an unmarried mother in a world of scarcity and privation. A memorable, quirky study of loneliness and longing and the persistence of memory.

F 1990 238pp **B1404**

Cape Grimm Carmel Bird

Bird explores innocence and evil in a religious community on the coast of Tasmania. When cult leader Caleb sets fire to the group meeting house, all but three of the community perish. Blending traditional folk tale elements with contemporary events, this explores our darker aspects and the reverberations of history.

F 2004 302pp **B1825**

This was a moving, subtle story of overcoming trauma. Carmel Bird is a wonderful writer and we loved the way that Australia's colonial past was woven in to the story. We had an interesting discussion about psychology and cult leaders. *Hartington Books and Wine*

Capital

John Lanchester

Encompassing a cast of characters all connected to one suburban London street – from the city banker and the Polish builders renovating his million pound house to the family running the corner shop – *Capital* reveals the state of British society at the beginning of the Global Financial Crisis. Sprawling but highly readable, this is a novel that addresses some big questions whilst remaining intimate and compassionate.

F 2012 592pp **B2170**

We all loved this intriguing story of the different characters living in Pepsy Road. The author cleverly created believable characters as a cross section of humanity, interweaving the strands of this mystery story. We had many lively opinions and discussions triggered by the dilemmas in the story. *Warrandyte 5*

A Child's Book of True Crime Chloe Hooper



SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

A young teacher has begun her first job at a Tasmanian primary school. Through her adulterous affair with the father of a pupil, she begins to confront issues surrounding childhood and adulthood. Distinctions between fantasy and reality blur. What is the true crime here?

F 2002 238pp **B1670**

Closed for Winter Georgia Blain

What happened to 12-year-old Frances on that hot summer day at the beach? The question still haunts her younger sister, Elise, now in her twenties. Blain's evocative, well-wrought first novel uncovers past and present to arrive at an unexpected truth.

F 1998 249pp **B1709**

The Conjuror's Bird Martin Davies

During Captain Cook's second expedition to the South Pacific, a rare and unique species of bird was captured. Cook later presented the bird to naturalist Joseph Banks who displayed it until 1778 when it inexplicably disappeared from his collection. Two centuries later, the race is on to find the Mysterious Bird of Ulieta. Dual narratives shift between past and present to create an 18th century romance inside a modern day thriller. Fast paced and enjoyable.

F 2005 309pp **B1921**

D

Death in Venice Thomas Mann

A lovely and disturbing evocation of life in the pre-war period. An austere, mature German writer, Aschenbach, is forced by failing health to go to Venice. In a very different culture, he becomes obsessed by the beauty of a young boy and changes profoundly.

F 1912 79pp **B1157**

Death of a River Guide Richard Flanagan



SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

A drowning river guide is caught up in visions of the demanding story of his family, state and people. This strikingly imaginative Tasmanian novel conveys the feeling of the great Franklin River, and the uncensored experience and idiom of those who live in the physical, social and metaphorical wilderness.

F 1994 324pp **B1473**

The Devil's Larder Jim Crace

Food is central to each of the sixty-four brief tales in this literary feast from English novelist Jim Crace, where meals are served with lashings of passion, recipes are spiced with unexpected challenges and hopes and the ingredients are hilarious, delightful and subversive. Full of exuberant invention.

S 2001 193pp **B1683**

E

Everyman's Rules for Scientific Living Carrie Tiffany



SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award



SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

In 1934, Jean meets and marries soil scientist Robert. They settle in the impoverished Mallee, determined to realise Robert's ambition to live and farm by scientific principles. The ensuing struggle slowly chips away at their idealism and relationship. Set against the backdrop of an impending threat of world war, Tiffany captures in a refreshing, quirky manner the hopes and disappointments of the era.

F 2005 256pp **B1906**

F

The Factory

Paddy O'Reilly

Hilda travels to Japan to research The Factory, a traditional arts community recently reformed by members of the original group whose motives are obscure. This accomplished first novel explores group behaviour and the tendency of closed communities to become hotbeds of competing passions.

F 2005 255pp **B1905**

Foxybaby

Elizabeth Jolley

Miss Alma Porch journeys to a remote Summer School to present a version of her novel-in-progress to the Creative Drama students. Jolley's quirky subtlety combines with her sense of human hurtfulness, robustness and fragility.

F 1985 261pp **B1310**

The French Tutor

Judith Armstrong

Postgraduate student Emily begins an affair with a charismatic older academic who insists on keeping his options open. The Albertine rose and the work of Proust are woven into the fabric of a psychological novel involving obsessive love, deception and betrayal.

F 2003 301pp **B1781**

G

The Great Gatsby

F. Scott Fitzgerald

This is a richly textured, nuanced exploration of the darker side of the glamour of the Jazz Age. Seen through the eyes of outsider Nick, Jay Gatsby's dream of the beautiful Daisy comes to symbolise the classic American dream.

F 1925 160pp **B308**

H

The Hunter

Julia Leigh

A man takes to Tasmania to track down the last surviving marsupial tiger – and soon disappears into a world of silence and stillness. With a small cast of bruised and bruising individuals, the pace of this impressive first novel is sustained through to its unforgettable conclusion.

F 1999 170pp **B1628**

K

Kurikka's Dreaming

Craig Cormick

In Russian-controlled Finland at the end of the 19th century, Matti Kurikka persuades his followers to search for a utopia where they can achieve independence and prosperity. In 1899, they arrive near Cairns in Queensland, their land of 'eternal summer'; but they find themselves in a strange and hostile country, where dream becomes nightmare.

N 2000 218pp **B1644**

L

Larry's Party

Carol Shields

WINNER
Orange Prize

Larry Weller was once a floral designer, but becomes a garden maze and landscape gardener. The book progresses episodically from 1977 across the next twenty years, through two failed marriages and into a third. Shields writes with her characteristic perceptiveness, irony and tenderness of this 'ordinary' man, as she reflects on what it is to be male.

F 1997 339pp **B1725**

Last of the Sane Days

Fiona Capp

Rafael achieves his ambition to become a pilot, only to be stricken by a painful illness. He finds inspiration in the 19th century philosopher, Nietzsche, and retraces Nietzsche's last journeyings in Europe. This novel of pain, philosophy and love weaves the last of Nietzsche's sane days into the fates of these modern Australians.

F 1999 260pp **B1714**

The Line of Beauty

Alan Hollinghurst

This beautifully nuanced comedy of manners portrays England's rich and powerful in the 1980s at the peak of the Thatcher years. The narrator is a young man, newly arrived in London and mesmerised by the opulent world of his Tory hosts as he independently discovers the pleasures of metropolitan gay life.

F 2004 501pp **B1886**

Lovesong

Elizabeth Jolley

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

After many years in an institution, Dalton Foster is released into a world he barely recognises. What has he done? There are disturbing indications that a child was involved. Jolley's account of his loneliness and longings is lyrical and at times disturbingly comic.

F 1997 241pp **B1576**

M

The Map That Changed the World

Simon Winchester

William Smith, orphan of a village blacksmith, was one of the first to link the rock strata beneath the earth's surface with the characteristic fossils found in each layer. He worked 20 years on an enormous geological map, only to find his ideas pirated by gentlemen of science.

B 2001 338pp **B1666**

N

Nocturnes

Kazuo Ishiguro

Ishiguro explores love, music and the passing of time in this collection of short stories. Characters range from young dreamers, to café musicians and faded stars. Throughout the five stories, characters struggle to keep alive a sense of life's romance as they grow older, their relationships flounder, and youthful hopes fade.

F S 2009 221pp **B2043**



BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

Notes on a Scandal

Zoë Heller

From the first day that beautiful, bohemian art teacher Sheba joins the staff of St George's, history teacher Barbara realises she is different from her colleagues. When Sheba is caught having an affair with a pupil, Barbara appoints herself her chief defender and closest ally. But all is not as it seems in this compelling read of obsession and loneliness.

F 2003 244pp **B1974**

O

Of a Boy

Sonya Hartnett



WINNER
The Age Book of the Year

In an Australian suburb, three children set off for the milkbar – never to be seen again. 9-year-old Adrian watches the goings on of his suburban world and tries to keep his loneliness and fears of rejection at bay. Throughout the text weaves the aching true story of the missing Metford children.

F 2002 188pp **B1804**

Enjoyed *The Strays*? Try *Autumn Laing* by Alex Miller [B2157]

The Orchid Thief

Susan Orlean

A nonfiction book which reads more like a novel, with a wonderful oddball cast of fanatics whose lives and crimes revolve around their mania for orchids. The pacy narrative follows John Laroche, self-confessed orchid thief, into the sucking mud of Florida's swampy Fakahatchee Strand.

N 1998 350pp **B1622**

P

The Picture of Dorian Gray

Oscar Wilde

Scandal erupted over Wilde's novel when it was first published as it 'violated the laws of public morality'; though perhaps less shocking now, this psychological thriller remains just as enticing over a hundred years later. It examines the cost of self-indulgence, and the havoc we wreak on our souls in the quest for satisfaction.

F 1891 247pp **B112**

The Precipice

Virginia Duigan

LONGLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

A mix of literary thriller and psychological drama, with a welcome smattering of tongue-in-cheek wit. Thea is a retired school principal living in the Blue Mountains. When a young couple and their niece move in next door, old fears and paranoia begin to take over her life. Thea is an engrossing, funny and unusual protagonist, and there are a number of provocative issues to discuss.

F 2011 284pp **B2134**

Solar

Ian McEwan

A Nobel Prize-winning physicist and middle-aged philanderer, Michael is arrogant and selfish. His career has stalled – until he decides to claim for his own another man's work on alternative energy resources that just might save the planet. *Solar* spans several continents as it explores the frailties of humankind and the threat of climate change.

F 2010 432pp **B2066**

S

The Secret Cure

Sue Woolfe

Determined to find a cure for her autistic child and motivated by her own passion for science, Eva takes on work as a cleaner in a medical research laboratory. Owen is the strange reclusive man who has loved her for a lifetime. This moving novel explores what it means to be human, to be honourable, and, above all, what it means to love.

F 2003 429pp **B1823**

The Service of Clouds

Delia Falconer

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Set in the Blue Mountains, this novel is almost hallucinatory in its evocation of cloud landscapes, and of the heroine Eureka's yearning for photographer Henry Kitchens. Katoomba's life, personalities and institutions in the early 20th century are deftly, even comically presented.

F 1997 322pp **B1580**

NEW

The Strays

Emily Bitto

WINNER
Stella Prize

When lonely only-child Lily befriends Eva Trentham, she is entranced by the glamour of the Trentham family and their circle of avant-garde artists – but their seemingly idyllic, bohemian way of life is not without its costs. A study of isolation mingles with the consequences of radicalism in this haunting and beautifully-observed debut novel which draws on the legacy of Melbourne's Heide group of artists.

F 2014 350pp **B2226**

We all enjoyed this book. It brought out a lot of discussion about social issues and parenting (or lack thereof). A good discussion book for book groups.

Portarlington 1

T

There'll Be New Dreams

Philip McLaren

McLaren weaves together strands of Aboriginal experience across the ages. Lottie, the city-raised Aborigine, loses her children to the welfare system in the 1950s and her husband to a suspicious death; Matlong saw Cook sail by in 1770; and Dundiwuy goes to New York as a didgeridoo player in the 1970s. Sophisticated and profound, human and funny.

F 2001 309pp **B1667**

Three Cups of Tea

Greg Mortenson

In 1993, Mortenson drifted into a village in Pakistan's Karakoram Mountains. Touched by the kindness of the villagers, he went on to build fifty-five schools in remote villages across Pakistan and Afghanistan while the Taliban was rising to power. Since publication, the book's accuracy has been questioned, both in a controversial 2011 documentary and by author Jon Krakauer.

N 2007 368pp **B2057**

V

Veronika Decides to Die

Paulo Coelho

Why would a young, attractive, steadily employed woman from a good family take an overdose? How will she feel when she survives only to be told that the damage will quickly prove fatal? This accessible novel by popular and uplifting Brazilian writer Coelho is likely to provoke strong discussion about sanity, madness, the meaning contemporary urban lives, and about medical and literary ethics.

F 1998 185pp **B1770**

The Vintner's Luck

Elizabeth Knox

Among the vines of Burgundy in 1808, Sobran Jodeau, a young winemaker, has the first of his annual meetings with an angel. But this angel is not all he seems, and complicates life even further. A daring, sensuous, unconventional, addictive novel.

F 1998 241pp **B1751**

W

NEW

The World Without Us

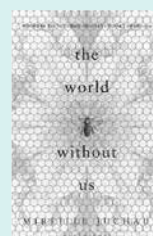
Mireille Juchau

WINNER
Victorian Premier's Literary Awards

SHORTLISTED
Stella Prize

Following their sister's death, Tess and Meg watch their devastated family come undone. Their mother Evangeline roams the forests of their farmland; their father, Stefan, retracts into himself. When an old car wreck is discovered with human remains inside, Evangeline is forced to confront her present along with secrets from her past life in a local commune. Atmospheric and gripping.

F 2015 320pp **B2236**



What If

For those readers who like a twist, this chapter offers speculative fiction set against very real backgrounds, as well as more straightforward fantasy and science fiction.



A

The Accidental

Ali Smith



WINNER

Whitbread Novel Award

Amber, a seemingly harmless stranger, turns up at the Smarts' holiday home, and as she ingratiates herself with the family, the question of who she is fades away. Is her presence an innocent accident, or something more sinister? Smith presents a modern reworking of Passolini's 1968 film *Theorem*. Original, challenging and experimental writing, this skilfully crafted book will raise as many questions as it answers.

F 2005 306pp **B1915**

Animal Farm

George Orwell

Orwell's famous satire on mid 20th century political reality, telling how the animals revolt against the farmer and try to run their own affairs. Orwell raises issues about freedom and tyranny, and indicts Soviet leadership and totalitarianism.

F 1945 120pp **B71**

The Annotated Alice

Lewis Carroll

This volume contains both *Alice's Adventures in Wonderland* (1865) and *Through the Looking Glass and What Alice Found There* (1872) by Lewis Carroll, with drawings by Tenniel. As editor, Martin Gardner has included annotations to help explain some of Carroll's mysteries.

F 1960 350pp **B430**

Ape House

Sara Gruen

From the bestselling author of *Water for Elephants* comes this gentle, funny novel. Isabel is a scientist working with bonobos, who are capable of reason, love and developing relationships. When the bonobos are stolen and turn up on a reality TV series, Isabel teams up with journalist John in the fight to save them amidst a media circus.

F 2010 303pp **B2126**

B

NEW

The Bees

Laline Paull



SHORTLIST

Baileys Women's Prize for Fiction

Flora 717 is born a lowly worker bee, but unlike the others of her mute caste, she can speak. As Flora navigates the totalitarian regime of the beehive in this fascinating miniature world, she comes to a startling realisation – and then begins a double-life as a traitor to the hive. Illuminating in its exploration of difference, of feminism, and of institutionalised intolerance.



F 2015 352pp **B2235**

Beyond Black

Hilary Mantel



SHORTLISTED

Orange Prize

Mantel's imaginative thriller offers a darkly comic and unsettling universe: polluted 1990s Britain, where psychic medium Alison tours London with her sidekick, Colette. Intricately structured, elegant prose gives a biting portrait of dreads and desires which will evoke animated discussion, not least about the implications of facing one's past and demons. Contains themes that may disturb.

F 2005 451pp **B1948**



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Brave New World

Aldous Huxley

A dystopian classic, this is a humorous and poignant novel with much to discuss. In a future world dominated by mass production thanks to Henry Ford's innovations, genetic modification and brain washing keep the population docile. But Bernard Marx is distressed and wants to break free from this society. A readable, witty novel, and this edition includes introductions by Margaret Atwood and David Bradshaw.

F 1932 229pp **B2131**

C

Carpentaria

Alexis Wright



WINNER

Miles Franklin Literary Award

Alexis Wright's second novel "breaks all the rules of grammar and syntax to sweep us along on a great torrent of language that thrills and amazes with its inventiveness and humour and with the sheer power of its storytelling. It's brutal and confronting and it's sad and funny at the same time" – *Sydney Morning Herald*. Two-month book.

F 2006 519pp **B1986**

This was a long read, but those who loved it finished it within the first month. We praised the unusual style and wonderful portrait of outback life, and the characters leapt from the pages. Some disliked the tone, but overall, a wonderful discussion ensued.

Bensville Bookworms

Charades

Janette Turner Hospital



SHORTLISTED

Miles Franklin Literary Award

This novel interweaves an Australian girl's search for her father and her origins with her physicist-lover's mind-play about the origin of the universe, time and uncertainty. It ranges from Queensland's rainforests to Boston, to MIT and Toronto; from apparently sheltered Australian and Canadian lives to the aftermath of the Holocaust.

F 1988 345pp **B1243**

Cloud Atlas

David Mitchell

Six stories explore the intersection of history and humanity: an American notary's South Sea journals, an Englishman transcribing for a blind composer, a reporter investigates a nuclear cover-up, a futuristic fast-food robot, and a Hawaiian contemplating post-apocalyptic life. This thrillingly original ride spans genres and themes of colonialism, corporate culture and the collapse of civilisation. Challenging and imaginative, this will reward persistence.

F 2003 529pp **B1875**

Cold Comfort Farm

Stella Gibbons

A romp about Flora Poste's attempts to reorganise a Sussex farm despite the Starkadder family who live there. A witty parody of the earthy soulful school of regional fiction popular in England early last century.

F 1932 248pp **B116**

D

Dissection

Jacinta Halloran

Dedicated GP and mother of two boys, Anna's life begins to unravel when she is sued for medical negligence. Deeply ashamed of her mistake, she retreats into family life, only to become aware of her husband's growing interest in a younger woman. A confronting portrayal of a woman facing personal and professional crises.

F 2008 240pp **B2033**

E

**The Eyre Affair**

Jasper Fforde

In an alternate version of London in 1985, literary detective Thursday is on the trail of criminal mastermind Hades, who has been kidnapping characters from works of fiction. When Jane Eyre is snatched from between her pages, Thursday steps in as defender of literature in this exuberant, entertaining read. Fans of *Jane Eyre* will be rewarded, and those unfamiliar with the classic will want to read it.

F 2001 373pp **B1878**

F

Fahrenheit 451

Ray Bradbury

Fahrenheit 451 is the temperature at which book paper catches fire and burns. In a future society where books are banned by a totalitarian regime, firemen start fires in order to burn hidden caches of books, and society is enslaved by media, drugs and conformity. Decades on, Bradbury's vision still has the power to dazzle and shock. A science fiction classic.

F 1953 172pp **B1723**

H

Handle with Care

Jodi Picoult

Willow is born with brittle bone disease, suffering hundreds of broken bones as she grows. As her family struggles with medical expenses, Willow's mother decides to file a wrongful birth lawsuit against her obstetrician - but the obstetrician she is suing is also her best friend.

F 2009 477pp **B2047**

The Handmaid's Tale

Margaret Atwood

A woman designated 'child-bearer' In a rigid society lives in a backlash against feminist aspirations and sexual liberation. A compelling depiction of society's flaws which raises questions about the present.

F 1986 324pp **B1189**

NEW

How to Be Both

Ali Smith



The life of a 15th century Renaissance artist entwines with that of teenage girl George in this inventive novel. Smith challenges the convention that a story should run a reliably smooth course, asking whether history can exist simultaneously in the past and present. An element of chance determines which of the characters you meet first in your copy of the book - guaranteeing good discussion!

F 2014 284pp **B2229**

This book was brilliant! We loved Smith's playful approach and the 'surprise' of which character you meet first. Our reactions were so diverse because of this.
Melbourne City Readers



I

The Inn at the Edge of the World

Alice Thomas Ellis

Ellis' sympathetic yet astringent portrayal touches on the selkies as she nicely blends the down-to-earth with something of the ghost story and the supernatural in an easily-read novel.

F **L** 1990 184pp **B1412**

L

The Left Hand of Darkness

Ursula LeGuin

The planet Winter is much like Earth except for two things: its climate is always subarctic, and its inhabitants are all of one sex. LeGuin is a distinguished writer of speculative fiction and this book makes for compelling discussion on our attitudes here on Earth.

F 1969 205pp **B1064**

Life After Life

Kate Atkinson



Ursula is born on a wintery night in 1910, and when she dies, is reborn on the same day and into the same family over and over. Each of her lives is fascinatingly different, woven throughout a backdrop of historical events including both World Wars. Beautifully written, original and moving.

F 2013 480pp **B2185**

Life of Pi

Yann Martel



A cargo ship carrying zoo animals flounders at sea, and Pi, a 16-year-old Indian boy, is stranded on a life raft with a hyena, an orangutan, a zebra and a Bengal tiger. He must use all his daring and wit to survive. An engaging, dazzling novel.

F 2001 319pp **B1788**

M

**The Man from Primrose Lane**

James Renner

As David struggles to overcome his wife's unexplained suicide, he finds himself entangled in a complex maze involving child abduction and the murder of a mysterious man. Through the unpredictable twists of this absorbing, genre-hopping thriller, David battles with fatherhood, trauma and questions about the future.

F 2012 363pp **B2153**

Mara and Dann

Doris Lessing

An orphaned brother and sister journey together through excitement and danger in a future where an Ice Age covers all of the northern hemisphere, and much of Africa is dry and famine-stricken. Lessing opens up questions of how environments can change civilisations, testing human decency, endurance, imagination and love.

F 1999 407pp **B1765**

My Sister's Keeper

Jodi Picoult

Is it morally correct to do whatever it takes to save a child's life? Anna was conceived as a bone marrow match for her older sister Kate, who has leukaemia. Picoult's portrait of a family on the brink will polarise readers and create robust discussion on parenting, ethics and the implications of bioengineering.

F 2004 423pp **B1909**

N

Never Let Me Go

Kazuo Ishiguro



SHORTLISTED

Man Booker Prize

Kathy, Ruth and Tommy attended an elite school in the English countryside that sheltered its students from the outside. Why were they there? Kathy narrates a retrospective journey through memory and fact, slowly unfolding details to a startling resolution. An unsettling tale which probes moral responsibility and the scientific ethics.

F 2005 263pp **B1864**

Not the End of the World

Kate Atkinson

'And now for something completely different.' Imaginative and distinctive, these twelve linked stories create an unexpected sense of what it is to be alive. They portray ordinary people in confining, dangerous, or lonely circumstances that unexpectedly, even bizarrely, break into the mythic experience of Greek gods and magical transformations.

S 2002 278pp **B1774**

O

NEW

The Ocean at the End of the Lane

Neil Gaiman

Neil Gaiman explores memory, childhood vulnerability, and hidden trauma in this shadowy, atmospheric fairytale woven with his trademark touch of fantasy. As the unnamed narrator revisits his childhood home, memories long-observed lead him to the neighbouring farm where he spent time as a 7-year-old. He remembers Lettie, the girl who lived there, and what really happened during the summer they spent together.

F 2013 248pp **B2206**



NEW

Only the Animals

Ceridwen Dovey



WINNER

Readings New Australian Writing Award

The souls of ten animals tell captivating stories of their lives in times of human conflict, drawing on often surprising literary connections.

Henry Lawson's camel witnesses the colonisation of Australia, Himmler's dog ponders the meaning of Buddhism, and a dolphin in the US Navy composes a letter to Sylvia Plath. Amusing and touching, their tales explore the consequences of warfare from a unique and original perspective.

S 2014 248pp **B2212**

Great discussion! A clever, highly original, extremely disturbing book, confronting humans with their inhumanity to each other and to other animals. It was a great device to match each animal to a literary figure, though a few of us found it too disturbing.

Bithry 1



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Picnic at Hanging Rock

Joan Lindsay

On a Valentine's Day picnic in 1900, a group of schoolgirls vanishes with their teacher. Witnesses are disoriented and confused, and the group are never recovered. The consequences of the day are far-reaching for the community, the remaining characters, and the once-prestigious school. The interaction of civilisation with nature is also explored in this enduring Australian classic.

F 1967 213pp **B402**

R

Republic of Women

Merrill Findlay

Real people from history walk through the pages of this book, and anyone who knows Melbourne's St Kilda will recognise its threatened inner-city environment. 'In this novel of striking intellectual subtlety and authority, Merrill Findlay probes questions of sexual identity in a voice that is radical, humane and tender' (Raimond Gaita).

F 1999 280pp **B1752**

The Road

Cormac McCarthy



WINNER

Pulitzer Prize

A man and his young son walk through a post-apocalyptic American wasteland. Danger and starvation lurk at every turn in this deeply disturbing yet ultimately redemptive story. A novel that asks what we might be capable of when pushed to the brink - and whether we could make it back in one piece. Harrowing scenes may disturb; this book will give your group a lengthy and vivid discussion.

F 2006 256pp **B1977**

S

Saturday

Ian McEwan

McEwan creates for us one day in the life of a London neurosurgeon, a man fully engaged in his work and blessed with a domestic life of contentment, until one Saturday he must deal with the fall-out from a minor traffic accident that morning. Accomplished writing, 'beautifully alive to the fragility of happiness' – *The Times*.

F 2005 279pp **B1911**

A remarkable book. It was all so credible ... and to think 24 hours was filled with such descriptive and at times quite beautiful writing. Much research into Huntingdon's Chorea and the game of squash! Our discussion was lively and plentiful.

Baxter Bookworms

The Scapegoat

Daphne du Maurier

After a chance meeting at a French railway station, John, a lonely professor, assumes another man's identity, and becomes involved in the complex family relationships, love affairs and business life of the selfish and arrogant man he is impersonating. An intriguing and suspenseful story.

F **L** 1957 320pp **B1126**

State of Wonder

Ann Patchett

SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

From the bestselling author of *Bel Canto* comes this compelling, thrilling novel. Scientists for a pharmaceutical company are researching an Amazonian tribe where women remain fertile until old age, in hope of selling their secret. When the head researcher disappears and the man sent to discover the findings dies, pharmacologist Marina leaves Minnesota to track down her former mentor in the depths of the Amazon.

F 2011 353pp **B2120**

T

Tehanu

Ursula LeGuin

Beautiful, challenging, deceptively simple writing explores the stories of a woman who adopts a girl crippled and scarred by abuse, and a once-great wizard who has exhausted his magic. Can they survive among brutal enemies in a land rotten with evil? LeGuin reflects on power and powerlessness; the differing wisdom of women and men; and the possibility of healing.

F 1990 204pp **B1461**

The Telling

Ursula LeGuin

On an alien planet, Suttu now lives under the Corporation, a capitalist dictatorship which burns books and suppresses evidence of the past. From the mountain people, she learns of the extraordinarily diverse, vital, integrated culture that once existed here. This meditation on cultural decimation and colonialism is part of the cycle which includes *The Dispossessed* and *The Left Hand of Darkness*.

F 2000 264pp **B1806**

Things We Didn't See Coming

Steven Amsterdam

WINNER
The Age Book of the Year

This collection of nine linked narratives is set in a near-future dystopia, recognisable and unsettling. A young boy is caught up in worldwide Y2K-style panic, and becomes the book's nameless narrator, travelling from story to story and negotiating the lawlessness, epidemics, extreme weather, relationships and politics of a post-millennium world. Often dark, sometimes funny, this intriguing book should spark discussion about issues potentially facing us all.

F 2009 174pp **B2070**

The Tin Drum

Günter Grass

This is the autobiography of Oskar Matzerath, a 30-year-old detained in a mental hospital, and convicted of murder. It is taken down with the aid of his tiny drum, the chosen symbol of his way of life. A brilliant and challenging work which has been seminal in German writing. Two-month book.

F 1961 590pp **B70**

The Tyrant's Novel

Thomas Keneally

In an oil-rich country, writer Alan is asked to produce a novel explaining the great deeds of its tyrannical ruler and blaming the country's difficulties on outside forces. Facing a moral dilemma and a tight deadline, Alan must resolve both at the risk of his own life and those around him. Keneally's portrayal of the experiences of asylum seekers is both terrifying and utterly compelling.

F 2003 292pp **B1867**

U

The Unknown Terrorist

Richard Flanagan

LONGLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Set in post-9/11 Sydney, a Kings Cross pole dancer finds she has become the most wanted terrorist in the country, and is caught up in a vortex of murder, media hype and politically manipulated fear-mongering. A fast moving thriller, this is also an angry portrayal of contemporary Australia.

F 2006 320pp **B1983**

The Unusual Life of Tristan Smith

Peter Carey

WINNER
The Age Book of the Year

The eponymous hero and narrator is born dwarfed and badly deformed, the vital and clever son of a beautiful, activist actress in one of the richly imagined countries in this unusual, mind-stretching novel. We follow Tristan's struggles and adventures through worlds which are new, yet disturbingly familiar. Not for the squeamish, but full of wonders and marvels.

F 1994 422pp **B1462**

W

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Wide Sargasso Sea

Jean Rhys

In Brontë's *Jane Eyre*, Mr Rochester is not free to marry because of Bertha, his mad-and-bad wife secreted in the attic. Dominican-born Jean Rhys sympathetically re-imagines the Jamaican life of a young Creole heiress, Rochester's courtship and the early years of their marriage, turning many of Brontë's values and assumptions inside out.

F L 1966 156pp **B809**

A Wild Sheep Chase

Haruki Murakami

A girl with ears so exquisite that they improve sex a thousand-fold, a runaway friend, a right-wing politico, an ovine-obsessed professor, and a manic-depressive in a sheep outfit are all implicated in a hunt for a sheep that may or may not be running the world in this singular masterpiece from Japan's finest novelist. Equal parts screwball comedy, detective story and heroic quest.

F 1982 299pp **B1654**

Y

The Year of the Flood

Margaret Atwood

At a time when the human population has been decimated by a plague, the Corporations have taken over the world, including all scientific and technological developments. In this bleak dystopia, eco-religious sect the God's Gardeners try to work with nature as civilisation crumbles. The humanity and friendships of the female characters offer hope despite the grim atmosphere. This novel contains some of the characters from *Oryx and Crake* but is not a sequel.

F 2009 528pp **B2079**

Enjoyed *The Year of the Flood*? Try *Fahrenheit 451* by Ray Bradbury [B1723]

Dark Deeds

These titles explore the darker side of life with psychological thrillers, true crime, world politics, spy tales and more.



A

Alias Grace

Margaret Atwood

SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

A large, complex fiction combining murder mystery with social comment on class and sexual relationships, and based on historical fact: a notorious murder case in Canada. Atwood explores the ambiguities of 16-year-old Grace Marks, and also brings her usual wit and insight to psychology, morality and the management of Victorian homes and prisons. A must for Atwood lovers. Small print.

F 1996 545pp B1556

We were not enthusiastic about the length and the small print, but we all enjoyed reading the book. As to whether Grace was guilty of murder, we were divided. The general consensus was that the book was beautifully written, and although wordy and detailed, was well worth the read. Mt Waverley Tally Ho

All That I Am

Anna Funder

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Funder's debut novel moves between contemporary Sydney, Weimar Germany, and wartime New York and London. It fictionalises the true story of German revolutionary Ernst Toller and his circle of friends and associates as they struggled to publicise the brutality of the Nazi regime. A compelling exploration of sacrifice, betrayal, and the need to bear witness.

F 2011 365pp B2137

Amsterdam

Ian McEwan

Two friends of many years are among the mourners gathered at the North London funeral of Molly Lane, one an esteemed composer, the other, editor of a quality broadsheet. Also present is the Foreign Secretary. Each, it transpires, had at one time been Molly's lover. Incriminating revelations are made, and the careers and destinies of the three men are in question. A cleverly plotted, blackly comic morality tale.

F 1998 178pp B1861

Another World

Pat Barker

Wonderful writing combines sharp observation of today's family lives with resonant evocations of murders and mysteries. The power of old wounds to hurt or heal the present is explored in another intelligent, honest, generous-spirited novel by Pat Barker. It concerns two blended families, one 19th and the other late 20th century, and the centenarian Geordie, who fought in the First World War.

F 1998 278pp B1588

B

BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

Berlin Syndrome

Melanie Joosten

A psychological thriller by a debut Australian author. Clare is a young backpacker who meets native Berliner Andi at Checkpoint Charlie. He invites her to move in with him and a tale of obsession and psychological intrigue begins. This is an intelligent novel with a masterful description of the loneliness and isolation that can be found in a foreign city - and the potential vulnerability of a woman travelling alone.

F 2011 246pp B2113

Black Tide

Peter Temple

A ne'er-do-well son has fleeced his ageing parents, and Jack Irish, AFL devotee and one-time solicitor, promises to look into it. The action shifts from Fitzroy pub to Toorak and across to the horsetrack. Peter Temple's settings are masterly, his characters are convincing, and he writes some of the best dialogue on the current Australian scene.

C 1999 356pp B1853

Blood from a Stone

Donna Leon

In Venice, Commissario Brunetti looks into the case of an African street vendor shot dead while selling fake goods to tourists. The man's illegal status and his country of origin are linked into the investigation, and matters with disturbing international implications are interwoven with Venetian family living.

C 2005 320pp B1858

The Bone People

Keri Hulme

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

An unusual exploration of the lives of a woman, a child and a man. This novel portrays startling psychological and physical terror as the characters move towards a resolution which weaves together Maori spirituality and the traditional wisdom of East and West. Not easy to read, but a gripping novel with a considerable reputation.

F 1983 450pp B404

Borderliners

Peter Hoeg

This chilling, suspenseful novel is about what we owe to our young. Three abandoned, damaged children end up at a select school where students are rigidly controlled in an atmosphere of subtle menace. One, a boy in his teens, has to work out why, and what can be done.

F **L** 1993 252pp B1483

The Broken Shore

Peter Temple

LONGLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Joe Cashin is sent to a quiet Victorian coastal town to do the undemanding work of a country cop. But a brutal attack on the town benefactor brings him back into the thick of things. A novel about place, family, politics and power which reads less like crime fiction and more like literary fiction. Strong language.

F **C** 2005 345pp B1917

The Brush-Off

Shane Maloney

From the opening sultry sex scene between the ministerial minder and the editor of a small-circulation arty magazine, this entertaining thriller deftly mixes humour, satire and the pleasures of the whodunit, as Maloney highlights the hypocrisy in the carryings on of politicians, the acquisitive art world and the greedy corporate high-fliers.

C 1996 314pp B1484

The Butcher's Wife

Li Ang

In a small traditional town in Taiwan, a wife kills her husband, and her community cannot believe that she does not have a lover. In showing what led to this violent act, Li Ang does not censor the crude language or the brutality of the husband. A haunting and horrific tale, with insight into the gentle, driven woman at its centre.

F 1983 142pp B1366

C

Captivity Captive

Rodney Hall

SHORTLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

The Gatton murders on Boxing Day 1898 are the factual basis of this harrowing yet absorbing fiction, which examines the darker side of a large, ordinary, Australian pioneering family.

F 1988 214pp B1272

Carry Me Down

M.J. Hyland

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

In rural Ireland in the 1970s, painfully awkward and acutely observant 11-year-old John believes he possesses a gift for lie detection, a belief that will have devastating consequences for his family. The crisp prose in Hyland's second novel presents an enthralling portrait of a family, and a chilling study of lies interpreted through the eyes of a boy struggling on the cusp of adolescence.

F 2006 313pp **B1919**

Case Histories

Kate Atkinson

Private investigator Jackson Brodie finds himself immersed in three unsolved mysteries, and as he traces the threads of these interweaving tragedies we discover his own painful misfortunes. This unconventional detective novel focuses on those who are left to pick up the pieces, trapped by their need to know the truth. Each character is haunted by desperation to remember their loved ones, while seeking the relief of closure.

F 2004 304pp **B1873**

The Child in Time

Ian McEwan

WINNER
Whitbread Novel Award

The only child of a young couple suddenly disappears in McEwan's complex, haunting, almost magical interweaving of the themes of loss, memory and the human capacity for regeneration.

F 1987 220pp **B1316**

The group found the book thought provoking. Although we were able to identify many themes of the book, such as grief, childhood, and time, we did not feel we fully understood it. Some parts of the book were bizarre and did not feel true to reality. However, all felt it was a worthwhile and stimulating book following the tradition of Ian McEwan's writing.

Mullumbimby Huon Books

The Cove

Ron Rash

In a gloomy valley in the Appalachians there is a farm that the locals believe is cursed. The farm's owners are Laurel, an object of derision with a port-wine birthmark, and her brother Hank, maimed from war in Europe. When mute stranger Walter enters her life, Laurel finds happiness she has never known. But will Walter's secret destroy them?

F 2012 255pp **B2158**

The Cutting Room

Louise Welsh

Rilke discovers an old black and white collection of sexually violent photographs. Setting out to solve the murder depicted in the photographs, Rilke follows the grisly plot through Glasgow. Content may offend. Small print.

F 2002 294pp **B2064**

Dead Man Walking

Helen Prejean

This passionate case against capital punishment comes from a nun brought into contact with violent criminals on Death Row. Remarkable for exploring evil, love, and grace.

N 1993 358pp **B1502**

Excellent discussion! Helen Prejean is a passionate and articulate author, and very balanced. It is the intelligent self-awareness of the author which makes this book so very powerful and it is these same qualities which set the framework for a meaningful discussion.

Forbes

Diamond Dove

Adrian Hyland

Drifting back to the Aboriginal community she left years ago, Emily doesn't know where she belongs. Within hours of her return, an old friend is brutally murdered and an old enemy is the only suspect. This outback crime yarn tackles issues of land, lore and relations between black and white Australians. Enjoyable and well-paced, this is an easy read that raises much material for discussion. Strong language may offend some readers.

C **F** 2006 322pp **B1949**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Dinner

Herman Koch

Paul and his wife are on their way to a dinner which he knows neither of them will enjoy, and his satiric, humorously snide observations slowly reveal the reasons for this over the five courses of the meal. Expertly-paced twists expose dark events, and the veneer of middle-class respectability is questioned in the face of parental angst, loyalty and justice.

F 2012 309pp **B2171**

The Dressmaker

Rosalie Ham

Tilly returns from fashionable Europe to her mother, 'old Mad Molly', and to the small country town in the Victorian wheatbelt where she grew up. In this inventive first novel, part pastoral, part Gothic, there is much comic brio as Tilly brings *haute couture* to the backblocks.

F 2000 296pp **B1638**

Emergency Sex & Other Desperate Measures

Kenneth Cain, Heidi Postlewait & Andrew Thomson

The authors, former UN employees, met on peacekeeping assignment in Cambodia. The trio cross paths in Somalia, Haiti, and Bosnia, and their friendship strengthens. Interweaving stories reveal idealism, humour and desire, beneath accounts of war that will educate and outrage. Confronting descriptions of sex and genocide will offend some, but this is well worth the effort for its brilliant investigation into the human cost of global politics.

N 2004 352pp **B1877**

Enduring Love

Ian McEwan

Joe becomes the object of obsessive attentions from a young man whom he has only seen once before. Under this stress, his previously happy marriage begins to fail. A chilling study of the troubling phenomenon of the stalker, from a novelist with an uncanny ability to portray disturbing states of mind.

F 1997 247pp **B1710**

Farewell, My Lovely

Raymond Chandler

Chandler is one of the most enthralling thriller writers and this, his best-known book, withstands the test of time. You may have seen the film with Robert Mitchum and Charlotte Rampling in the leading roles.

F 1940 253pp **B1060**

Fatal Remedies

Donna Leon

Police investigator Guido Brunetti deals with domestic tension as his articulate, strong-willed wife makes a stand on an issue of great concern. As crime escalates from the local to the international scene, Leon deals with issues of corruption in the local scene of Venice, where she has lived for 25 years.

C 1999 303pp **B1855**

The Fig Eater

Jody Shields

Vienna in 1910. It seems at first that this will be a straightforward historical crime novel, but it mines the fertile tension between morality and passion that provided such rich material for Freud himself. Beneath the imperial city's respectable facade are layers of deception, abuse and sexual perversion. Interweaving two parallel investigations of a young girl's murder, Shields explores the nature of investigation itself. What is the role of logic, and what of intuition?

F 2000 349pp **B1640**

Fingersmith

Sarah Waters

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

Sue grows up in a house of fingersmiths (petty thieves) in a grimy back alley of Victorian London. Baby farming, gloomy mansions, inheritances and conspiracies, hangings, oppressive relatives and eccentrics and lunatic asylums – it's all here. Full of deceptions, twists and unfolding romance, this novel is brilliantly written. The lesbian love interest and reference to the thriving Victorian pornography industry are post-Dickensian.

F 2002 548pp **B1807**

G

The Girl with the Dragon Tattoo

Stieg Larsson

The first book in the Millennium trilogy. Set in Sweden, this unconventional and gripping mystery delves into social issues, particularly about violence against women. Disgraced journalist Mikael Blomkvist is hired by a wealthy businessman to investigate the disappearance, of his niece Harriet Vanger. Lisbeth Salander, an anti-social, tattooed, computer hacker becomes his unlikely assistant. Content may offend some readers.

F 2008 533pp **B2067**

Gone Girl

Gillian Flynn

When a seemingly happy woman disappears without a trace, convincing evidence points to the involvement of her oddly unemotional husband. This well-crafted psychological thriller surprises with each turn of the investigation, unfolding disturbing information with every twist. The unpredictable characters, absorbing storyline and creative structure are stimulating discussion points, and questions and interview with author Gillian Flynn are included.

F 2012 496pp **B2177**

H

The Hamilton Case

Michelle de Kretser

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

This brilliant evocation of life in 1930s Ceylon, at the end of the British colonial period, focuses on the murder of an English tea planter and the tangled personal life of the narrator. A Ceylonese lawyer who prides himself on being more English than the English, Sam's complex character and distorted view of the world are beautifully sustained. De Kretser's historical novel is complex and satisfying.

F 2003 369pp **B1862**

The Harmony Silk Factory

Tash Aw

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

A kaleidoscopic portrait of Johnny Lim, textile merchant, petty crook and inventor, who marries local beauty Snow Soong. Years later, their son Jasper seeks to unravel the truth about his parents' relationship. Dealing with loyalty, love, and betrayal in 1940s Malaysia on the brink of abandonment by the British, Aw brilliantly exposes the cultural tensions of an era.

F 2005 362pp **B1923**

Havana Bay

Martin Cruz Smith

Arkady Renko first appeared in 1981 as the maverick Moscow policeman in Gorky Park. Now Arkady has arrived in Cuba to investigate the death of a Russian embassy worker. A richly intricate spy thriller, made more compelling by its evocation of a threadbare, vibrant, dangerous Havana with the insinuation of music never far away.

C 1999 453pp **B1761**

I

The Ice Princess

Camilla Lackberg

When writer Erica Falck returns to her hometown in Sweden, she learns that her childhood friend Alex has died. Police are treating it as a suicide, but as Erica interviews people about Alex's death, it becomes clear that deeper secrets are hiding beneath the surface of the small, idyllic town of Fjällbacka.

C 2011 400pp **B2145**

BOOK GROUPS
FAVOURITE

In Cold Blood

Truman Capote

A Kansas farmer and his family were murdered early one morning in 1959, an event that captivated Capote's interest. In an effort to escape subjectivism, he spent five years on the case, made friends of the two murderers, and wrote this 'non-fiction novel' about it all.

N 1966 288pp **B100**

The Invisible Ones

Stef Penney

In 1980s England, private-eye Ray Lovell is investigating the disappearance of a young woman who married into a travelling Gypsy family. Meanwhile, Romani teenager JJ struggles to unravel long-held family secrets. Inspired by film noir, this thriller explores hidden secrets, and the lives of those on the fringes of society. From the author of *The Tenderness of Wolves*.

F 2011 438pp **B2135**

J

Joe Cinque's Consolation

Helen Garner

In this 'true story of death, grief and the law' Garner unravels the bizarre killing of an unsuspecting young man by his girlfriend. Why did those who knew of the murder plan do nothing? An onlooker during the legal proceedings, Garner also comes to know the Cinque family, especially Maria, Joe's mother. Her book asks searching questions about the law, about truth, justice and reparation.

N 2004 328pp **B1859**

K

The Killing of Sister McCormack

Anne Henderson

Sister Irene McCormack was the first Australian Catholic missionary to be murdered abroad. What prompted her to travel to a village in rural Peru, where she lived simply and taught the children of the poor? Henderson skilfully teases out the many different facets of Sister McCormack's life and death: theology, politics, terrorism, relationships, mission work, faith and passion.

B 2002 308pp **B1673**

Kittyhawk Down

Garry Disher

Set on the Mornington Peninsula not far from Melbourne, this crime novel offers dead bodies, manhunts, suspense and intrigue. Disher's character development is excellent, especially in unfolding the private and professional life of his police investigator, Hal Challis.

C 2003 275pp **B1787**

L

The Legacy

Kirsten Tranter

LONGLISTED
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Reimagines *The Portrait of a Lady* by Henry James. Ingrid inherits a fortune, moves to New York, marries, becomes stepmother to teenage Fleur, and immerses herself in the art scene. The morning of September 11, Ingrid disappears after an appointment downtown, and her cousin Ralph asks his friend Julia to find out what happened.

F 2010 438pp **B2095**

The Little Stranger

Sarah Waters

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

In post-war rural Warwickshire, country GP Dr Faraday becomes involved in a spiralling series of disturbing events involving the crumbling estate of grand local family, the Ayres. A ghost story, a family in decline, and a rapidly changing society make this compelling reading from this popular author.

F 2009 501pp **B2038**

The Lovely Bones

Alice Sebold

Fourteen-year-old Susie is brutally murdered, and tells her story looking down from heaven. Haunting, compelling, and unsettling, this is an original and challenging novel about healing, recovery, and moving on towards a newly defined future.

F 2002 328pp **B1789**

M

Midnight In Sicily

Peter Robb

A fascinating collage of Italian art, history and travel - and the story of the Mafia in Sicily. Robb claims that during the 'season of distinguished corpses', the 'men of honour' built on their conservative Sicilian power base, and with the support of the anti-left Vatican and CIA, moved into the top positions in Italy. A crime story like no other.

N 1996 326pp **B1549**

Midnight In the Garden of Good and Evil

John Berendt

FINALIST
Pulitzer Prize for Nonfiction

This ornate, readable book transports us to the lush setting of Savannah, Georgia, a city which is inward looking, ingrown, and caught in a time warp. It's full of eccentric people and anecdotes, with a murder and four trials for good measure.

N L 1994 388pp **B1476**

NEW

The Midnight Watch

David Dyer

On the night the Titanic sank, her passengers and crew noticed another ship nearby. That ship was the Californian, and as the details of the tragic night emerge, reporter John Steadman is intrigued by the reactions of her crew. Based on true events, this gripping novel explores the human failings of those who could have prevented disaster – and yet, stood by.

F 2016 336pp **B2239**

Miss Smilla's Feeling for Snow

Peter Høeg

A small boy fell to his death from the roof of an apartment block. But was this really an accidental death? Smilla Jaspersen, descended from the Inuit people of Greenland, has a feeling for snow – and she thinks not. The action moves from Denmark to the Arctic icecap, and snow and ice, beauty and extremity are central to the world of this unusual thriller.

F 1992 410pp **B1413**

Enjoyed *The People in the Trees*?

Try *State of Wonder* by Ann Patchett [B2120]

The Moonstone

Wilkie Collins

A superb novel which has been regarded as the first of the modern detective stories, and was originally serialised in Charles Dickens' magazine. After a theft in a grand home, Sergeant Cuff must solve a mystery with as many facets as the priceless missing diamond, including tracking down a missing nightgown as the key to a murder.

C 1868 526pp **B1170**

Morality Play

Barry Unsworth

In 14th century England, a troupe of travelling players is beset by winter, plague and banditry. The players decide to replace their usual miracle-play with an improvisation of the events leading up to a recent murder. Historical novel and murder mystery blend as we witness the birth of modern drama.

F 1995 188pp **B1511**



BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Mystery of a Hansom Cab

Fergus Hume

This handsome 1999 edition restores the local Melbourne detail and language of the original text of this early murder mystery, which sold 20,000 copies here when it was first printed. This readable, historically significant example of crime fiction is a period piece of late-19th century Melbourne.

C 1886 309pp **B408**

N

Nice Try

Shane Maloney

Melbourne may be the Australian capital of performance comedy and Maloney lives up to this reputation with this delightful tale. Murray Whelan's involvement with Melbourne's bid to stage the Olympic Games allows hilarious insights into 1990s politics, gym culture, and Aboriginal activism.

C 1998 312pp **B1577**

Nineteen Minutes

Jodi Picoult

Picoult delves into small town life to explore 'difference' in our society. In Sterling, New Hampshire, 17-year-old Peter has endured years of verbal and physical abuse at the hands of classmates. One final incident sends Peter over the edge, leading him to an act which forever changes the town's residents. Rich with psychological and social insight, Picoult asks: how well can we really know someone?

F 2007 600pp **B2001**

We all enjoyed reading this book despite initial misgivings! The book deals with tragic events and the author ties the experiences together dealing with the relationships throughout. The book is fast paced, and though long, it never drags.

Bensville Bookworms

This was a great book which everyone found fascinating reading - a terrific page turner which gave in-depth insight into the lasting effects of bullying.

Brighton East 4

O

On Beulah Height

Reginald Hill

Three children are abducted in the small Yorkshire village of Dendale. Fifteen years later, Andy Dalziel, the uncouth but astute detective who worked on the earlier case, is called in when another child goes missing. A haunting novel with sharply observed characters, humour, spirit and an aching sense of loss. Small print.

C 1998 440pp **B1727**

One Good Turn

Kate Atkinson

At the Edinburgh Fringe Festival, Jackson Brodie (from *Case Histories*) becomes enmeshed in a number of murders that ripple out from a road rage incident. An array of characters, from the quirky to the bizarre, feature in this fast-moving, deftly-plotted comic novel.

F C 2006 396pp **B1975**

Orpheus Lost

Janette Turner Hospital

There is an explosion on the underground, terrorists are suspected, and Leela, a gifted American mathematician, is taken to an interrogation centre outside the city. Her childhood friend, Cobb, is conducting an unconventional investigation and reveals that Leela's love interest Mishka, a talented Australian musician, is not who he seems.

F 2007 358pp **B2008**

P

NEW

The People in the Trees

Hanya Yanagihara

Scientist Norton Perina reflects on his controversial Nobel Prize-winning discovery amid a media-storm of allegations of child abuse. His matter-of-fact viewpoint contrasts his questionable morality, lending a dark psychological element to a book which will leave you considering Western colonisation, ecological disruption, and the subjective way we view ourselves – and our heroes. Endlessly discussable. Contains themes that may disturb.

F 2013 384pp **B2209**

Perfume: The Story of a Murderer

Patrick Süskind

Jean-Baptiste Grenouille is born with an astounding sense of smell, yet he himself has no scent. He learns the art of the perfumer and creates a scent for himself that can fool people's perceptions of his personality. One day, inspired to possess the scent of a young girl, he murders her, embarking on a journey to the dark side of humanity.

F 1985 263pp **B1453**

This novel challenged most of our members, but since some found it fascinating and most found it disgusting, discussion was vigorous. Even those who disliked the book found the writing of high standard and there was high praise for the translation.

Tatura 1

The Poison Principle

Gail Bell

Enticingly subtitled *A Memoir of Family Secrets and Literary Poisonings*. Bell's grandfather was known inside the family to have poisoned his two young sons with strychnine in 1927. Herself a trained pharmacist, Bell spent years disentangling these events, and interweaves her discoveries with precise detail about how arsenic, strychnine, and cyanide work, and accounts of famous poisoners and their victims.

N 2001 279pp **B1660**

Postmortem

Patricia Cornwell

Set in Cornwell's home town of Richmond, Virginia; the investigator is Dr Kay Scarpetta, a forensic pathologist. A serial killer is on the loose; three women have been attacked and killed in their own bedrooms. When a fourth victim is discovered, the pressure is on for Scarpetta to produce results. A real spine-chiller: not for the faint-hearted. Small print.

C 1990 293pp **B1422**

The Power and the Glory

Graham Greene

Set in Mexico at the time of religious persecution in the name of revolution, and in many ways like a thriller, the story is of the last, hunted days of a whisky-sodden priest determined to continue the Church's ministry.

F 1940 288pp **B139**

R

The Railway Station Man

Jennifer Johnston

Helen has retreated to small town on the Irish coast as she recovers from the tragic death of her husband. She begins painting again, and slowly forms a relationship with war hero Roger who lives at the nearby railway station house – but happiness can be fleeting among the tensions of life. An explosive, well-plotted novel from this Whitbread Novel Award-winning author.

F 1984 187pp **B1234**

Reading in the Dark

Seamus Deane

SHORTLISTED
Man Booker Prize

In the town of Derry in Northern Ireland, a young boy from a Catholic family is gripped with secrets, fears, suspicions and betrayals, all having to do with IRA involvement and the police. The boy's gradual piecing together of events provides chilling suspense, but together with this bleakness Deane renders a magical world of a child's imaginings; of tales, songs and myths.

F 1996 233pp **B1545**

Rebecca

Daphne du Maurier

WINNER
National Book Award

Max de Winter's second wife lives with him in a suffocating atmosphere of mystery and rising menace, as she becomes vested in the mystery of what became of his first wife, the dazzling Rebecca. A classic thriller and still a gripping story even if you know Hitchcock's film version.

C L 1938 397pp **B1137**

The majority had read this many years before, but all enjoyed reading it again. We had a very interesting discussion on our different points of view of the characters. Overall, a good read and good report.

Cowwarr

Restless

William Boyd

In the summer of 1976, Ruth discovers the strange truth about her elderly mother, Sally, Russian by birth, she worked for the British Secret Service during World War II. A suspenseful novel of a female spy that sheds a fascinating light into wartime British-American relations and explores the consequences of betrayal and duplicity.

F 2006 304pp **B1976**

NEW

Resurrection Bay

Emma Viskic

Deaf since childhood, Caleb has always relied on his instincts. When his best friend is murdered, Caleb begins an investigation that will force him to face the demons from his past. Laced with a dark humour, this original, fast-paced thriller questions what it means to pass for 'normal' in a world where otherness is often seen as 'disability', asking intriguing questions about identity and belonging.

C F 2015 192pp **B2232**

The Return of the Dancing Master

Henning Mankell

In a remote location in northern Sweden, an off-the-job policeman decides to find out more about the violent death of a colleague. Mankell is a master of suspense and tension, able to take on big ideas such as the resurgence across Europe of neo-Nazism. Intelligent, complex crime writing.

C 2000 520pp **B1840**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

The Robber Bride

Margaret Atwood

WINNER
Commonwealth Writers' Prize

Zenia was 'pure, free-wheeling malevolence', a manipulator who brilliantly exploited the generosity and weaknesses of friends. They attended her funeral with relief - but now she returns to disrupt their lives again. Atwood at her best: wittily observant, emotionally engaging, and positive about friendship.

F 1993 470pp **B1456**

Room

Emma Donoghue

SHORTLISTED
Orange Prize

Five year old Jack lives in one room with his mother, and believes they are the only real people in a world that exists only within 'Room' – until his mother confides her terrible secret. Jack is by turns poignantly naïve and wise beyond his years, and his story will haunt you long after you finish this powerful novel. Disturbing content with plenty of material for discussion.

F 2010 400pp **B2110**

S

Secrets of the Jury Room

Malcolm Knox

What happens if twelve randomly chosen men and women do not easily reach a unanimous decision? Prompted by his own experience of jury duty in a criminal case, Malcolm Knox (literary editor of the *Sydney Morning Herald*) has produced a readable book about jury trials, and their advantages and disadvantages.

N 2005 352pp **B1956**

The Shark Net

Robert Drewe

In this memoir, subtitled *Memories and Murder*, Drewe captures key images from his youth in Perth. After his family's transfer from a more conservative Melbourne he experiences the Perth locals as strange and fascinating. There's humour, perceptiveness and also dread – as a serial murderer menaces the city, a figure who turns out to be more closely connected with their family than anyone realises.

B 2000 358pp **B1843**

Silvermeadow

Barry Maitland

A missing teenager and a sighting of a vicious bank robber are both linked to Silvermeadow, a glitzy new shopping centre on the outskirts of London. Maitland brings his architecture background into play, not just with the design of the mall but with the social psychology that underpins it. Well-written and plotted, with convincing characters. Small print.

C 2000 346pp **B1856**

Snow Falling on Cedars

David Guterson

FINALIST
PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction

In 1954 on an island off the Pacific coast of America, a fisherman is found dead, and a second-generation Japanese-American is accused of murdering him. This novel about a small community examines prejudice, racial injustice, war, love and conscience. A page-turner offering much to discuss.

F 1994 404pp **B1497**

The Snowman

Jo Nesbo

The first day of snow has fallen on Oslo, and police investigator Harry Hole is involved in solving a series of brutal murders. Hole finds himself trapped in the killer's evil game, which will bring him to the verge of insanity. Content may disturb.

C 2010 576pp **B2154**

Something Fishy

Shane Maloney

It may be summer at the beach, but the Hon. Murray Whelan MP is onto something: criminality in one area of the fishing industry. There are sharply observed scenes of Lorne, and Maloney's usual liking for fast, funny action.

C 2002 242pp **B1844**

Started Early, Took My Dog

Kate Atkinson

The fourth Jackson Brodie book in the bestselling series that began with *Case Histories* and was followed by *One Good Turn* and *When Will There Be Good News?* This gripping mystery is as compelling as its precursors.

F 2010 400pp **B2088**

Stupid White Men

Mike Moore

A polemic on American society and American politics, Moore's rage converts to outrageousness: 'old white men wielding martinis and wearing dickies have occupied our nation's capital'. Not for the reader looking for subtlety, this noisy diatribe will offer much to discuss. Do we see any trace of what he portrays in Australia?

N 2001 281pp **B1809**

The Suspicions of Mr Whicher

Kate Summerscale

WINNER
Samuel Johnson Prize for Nonfiction

The murder of a child lies at the heart of this biography of a middle class Victorian family, Summerscale's meticulous research turns a mystery into an accessible social history of Britain's 19th century love affair with detectives, and the birth of the detective novel.

N C 2008 372pp **B2085**

Sucked In

Shane Maloney

The discovery of a body in a recently drained lake in country Victoria sends Murray Whelan into investigation mode. Are these the remains of a union leader, drowned twenty years back? Maloney brings us a sharp-witted picture of Melbourne during the late 1990s.

C F 2007 276pp **B1978**

The Surgeon of Crowthorne

Simon Winchester

The *Oxford English Dictionary*, a massive work which took 70 years to complete, was based on the contributions of thousands of volunteers, but a mystery surrounded W.C. Minor, one of the most prolific and helpful of these. Winchester's bestselling book sets out the bizarre tale of Minor and his torments, and also offers a diverting account of dictionaries.

B 1998 207pp **B1704**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Surrender

Sonya Hartnett

Gabriel once did a thing unforgivable in the eyes of his community. Now 20 years old and dying, he has only his faithful dog and his childhood friend Finnigan with whom he made a chilling pact. This demanding, disturbing and exhilarating psychological thriller explores the impact of suffering on a child's mind.

F 2005 245pp **B1895**

T

NEW

The Tainted Trial of Farah Jama

Julie Szego

A Somali teen in Melbourne was convicted of the rape of an Australian woman – but the tireless efforts of his lawyer led to shocking revelations 18 months later. Raising questions about justice, migration, cultural taboos, prejudice and gender politics, this is a confronting story about the legal system in Australia.

N F 2014 242pp **B2213**



The Tall Man

Chloe Hooper

In 2004, Cameron Doomadgee was arrested for swearing at a white police officer. Within 45 minutes he was dead in a watch house cell, the main suspect well-respected Senior Sergeant Christopher Hurley. Hooper tells the full story of the subsequent trial and its repercussions. Her reports won her a Walkley Award and were published around the world.

B 2008 288pp **B2062**

The Tenderness of Wolves

Stef Penney

WINNER
Costa Book of the Year

1867, Canada. As winter grips the isolated settlement of Dove River, a man is brutally murdered and a 17 year-old boy disappears. Tracks outside the dead man's cabin head north. One by one journalists, trappers, and traders set out across a desolate and dangerous landscape; pursuing the tracks before the snow erases the past for good. But do they want to solve the crime or exploit it?

F 2006 440pp **B1980**

The Thirteenth Tale

Diane Setterfield

Angelfield House was once the home of the March family – the manipulative Isabelle, her brutal brother Charlie, and wild twins Emmeline and Adeline. But now the house stands forgotten, its chilling secrets hidden from view - until a biographer begins investigating Angelfield's past.

F 2006 459pp **B1994**

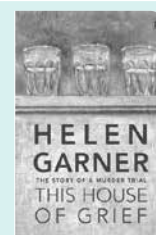
NEW

This House of Grief

Helen Garner

Garner was shocked by the tragic story of a man whose three children drowned when his car plunged into a dam on Father's Day in 2005. Here, she follows the engrossing twists of the man's court case and various appeals in this true-crime story, watching as the theatre of the law tries to determine: was this accidental, or deliberate?

N F 2014 288pp **B2223**



This Is How

M.J. Hyland

LONGLISTED
Orange Prize

This is a vividly imagined novel about a young man on the edge of sanity. Patrick is moving in to a boarding house on the English seaside, leaving behind his parents, an unfinished university degree, and a failed engagement. There is a mounting sense of unease as we follow the emotionally inarticulate Patrick in this study in claustrophobia and loneliness.

F 2009 320pp **B2056**

Trespass

Rose Tremain

Antiques dealer Anthony escapes his fading London life to his sister's house in France, where his presence disrupts her life and relationship. When he decides to buy the run-down family home of local siblings Aramon and Audrun, he becomes entangled in a struggle between brother and sister which runs deeper than he can know. Tremain explores family history and what it means to 'trespass' in this haunting novel.

F 2010 253pp **B2072**

Truth

Peter Temple

WINNER
Miles Franklin Literary Award

Inspector Stephen Villani is head of the Victoria Police Homicide Squad and he faces a series of new murders to solve. A dark novel that explores corruption, deceit and truth. "Truth is both confronting and electrifying. It is Temple's best book" – *Age*.

F C 2009 387pp **B2083**

BOOK GROUPS FAVOURITE

Two Caravans

Marina Lewycka

From the author of the international bestseller *A Short History of Tractors in Ukrainian* comes a hilarious, yet gritty look at what lies behind the arrival of food at our tables. Lewycka's depiction of the exploitation involved in the global labour market is just one part of a picaresque tale involving itinerant migrant workers, young love and a caravan journey from the strawberry fields of Kent.

F 2007 310pp **B1982**

U

The Untouchable

John Banville

Quintessential member of the English Establishment, Anthony Blunt was disgraced in 1979 when he was revealed as one of the Cambridge spies recruited in the 1930s. The central figure in Banville's exploration of the spy's mentality is loosely based on Blunt, with a supporting cast of randy, heavy-drinking dissemblers. A dazzling read: cool, ironic, sad and funny.

F 1997 405pp **B1566**

V

The Verge Practice

Barry Maitland

The glamorous world of architect Charles Verge is disturbed when his second wife is murdered, and he disappears. Is Verge the killer, now on the run, or has someone killed both Verge and his wife? The action moves between London, Barcelona and the British countryside as police investigators Kolla and Brock follow the trail. Small print.

C 2003 313pp **B1854**

Vernon God Little

D.B.C. Pierre

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

WINNER
Whitbread Novel Award

The riotous adventures of 15 year-old Vernon Gregory Little in small-town Texas and beach-front Mexico mark one of the most spectacularly irreverent, satirically acute and critically acclaimed debuts of the 21st century. Strong language.

F 2003 279pp **B1941**

W

We Need to Talk About Kevin

Lionel Shriver

WINNER
Orange Prize

When her son commits mass murder days before his sixteenth birthday, Eva is robbed of everything important to her. In a series of letters to her estranged husband, Eva revisits the events that led to the horrific incident. This chilling, deeply psychological novel asks controversial questions about parenting and family in the modern age.

F 2005 468pp **B1942**

When Will There Be Good News?

Kate Atkinson

From the bestselling author of *Case Histories* and *One Good Turn* comes the third literary mystery with Jackson Brodie. Dr Hunter is missing and Reggie raises the alarm. In a series of deadly coincidences, Jackson joins Reggie's search and reconnects with Detective Chief Inspector Louise Monroe. With strong character development and multiple plot twists accompanying Atkinson's dark, humorous style.

F 2008 348pp **B2029**

White Dog

Peter Temple

Jack Irish, gambler, cook, cabinet-maker and one-time lawyer has a quiet, understated appeal. In a rainy autumn he moves in a world of shady property deals, the squalid exploitation of young women, and untimely death. Peter Temple is admired for his superb ear for dialogue and Australian idiom and his unillusioned portrayal of the Melbourne and Australian scene.

C 2003 337pp **B1799**

The White Tiger

Aravind Adiga

WINNER
Man Booker Prize

The son of a rickshaw-puller, Balram leaves school to work in a teashop. When a rich village landlord hires him as a chauffeur in Delhi, Balram's re-education begins, but to access the wealth and opportunity of the city he must embrace a new morality. Provincialism and the caste system clash with the economic glitter of the techno-boom, where murder is sometimes the best option.

F 2008 336pp **B2030**

The Woman in White

Wilkie Collins

One of the first mystery novels and still a fine example of the genre one hundred and fifty years after it was written. Walter helps a distressed young woman dressed in white, then realises that she had escaped from a nearby asylum. This sets up a surprising plot involving insanity, hidden identities and illegitimate children. It is said that politician William Gladstone cancelled an evening at the theatre to read it; novelist William Makepeace Thackeray sat up all night to finish it – and it may produce a similar response in you. Small print.

C 1859 648pp **B1059**

1984

George Orwell

Presents the classic dystopia, and a state in which the government has almost complete thought control. Orwell's ideas about totalitarian methods and speech are now part of the common language, and his depiction of suffering under totalitarian regimes is insightful.

F L 1949 312pp **B29**

Enjoyed *White Dog*? Try *Resurrection Bay* by Emma Viskic [B2232]



Mostly nonfiction titles that deal with an artist's life and body of work. These books contain beautiful artwork and explore the historical context of the artist or artists with biographic detail.

Aboriginal Art of the Kimberley

The vibrant, colourful images in this exhibition catalogue are accompanied by nine essays which examine the profound and exuberant contemporary art of far north-west Australia.

1993 132pp **B1607**

The Boyds: The Art of the Boyds

Patricia Dobrez & Peter Herbst

Six generations of Boyds have been involved in the arts. This folio of lavish illustrations reflects the diversity of talent – pottery, writing, architecture, painting, sculpting, ceramics – in 'Australia's most visible and distinguished artistic family'.

1990 232pp **B656**

Cézanne: Paul Cézanne, 1839–1906

Hajo Düchting

A recluse who shunned the art world of Paris, Cézanne never identified himself with the Impressionist group. This beautiful, full-colour text explores Cézanne's great achievements in his ever more subtle analysis of colour and tone, and synthesis of reality and abstraction.

1991 239pp **B678**

Clarice Beckett

Rosalind Hollinrake

After her death in 1935, Clarice Beckett was a forgotten artist. One of Australia's great modernist painters, Beckett's lyrical, delicate studies evoke the spirit of a past Melbourne – its city, suburbs and beaches – in an application of colour, tone and form beyond anything of her time.

1999 77pp **B1615**



Frank Lloyd Wright

Bruce Brooks Pfeiffer

From early prairie homes to the Guggenheim Museum, architect Frank Lloyd Wright saw human beings as the focal point of an architecture closely bound up with human nature. This presents the whole range of Wright's prolific output and explains his unique influence on modern architecture.

1991 182pp **B1608**

Gaudí, 1852–1926

Rainer Zerbst

Anyone who visits Barcelona today will come across the works of Antoni Gaudí. This beautiful text shows how Gaudí made a political statement through his neo-gothic splendour – 'soothing oases in a desert of functional buildings'.

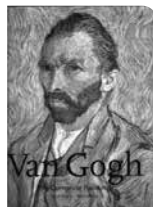
1985 239pp **B684**

Gogh: Vincent van Gogh, 1853–1890

Ingo Walther

A complex and obsessive man, van Gogh was one of the great forerunners of the modern age. This text presents van Gogh's paintings as testimony to a heroic quest for new colour, line and life.

1987 96pp **B679**



Kahlo: Frida Kahlo

Hayden Herrera

These photographs, sketches and paintings document Kahlo's turbulent life (1907–1954). Her direct and uninhibited art is identified with the lyrical primitivism of Mexican folklore in which all life forces participate in a single energy flow.

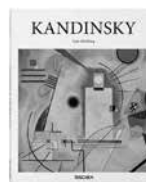
1992 255pp **B1611**

Kandinsky: Wassily Kandinsky, 1866–1944

Hajo Düchting

Kandinsky was one of the most important pioneers of abstract art, expressing feelings through a distinctive use of geometric shapes, brilliantly coloured and superbly disposed in space.

1991 96pp **B716**



Klimt: Gustav Klimt, 1862–1918

Gottfried Fliedl

The apocalyptic atmosphere of Vienna's upper middle-class society at the turn of the century found expression through the art of Gustav Klimt. Klimt's art and the Viennese Secession movement are explored in this richly illustrated book.

1991 239pp **B683**

Monet: Claude Monet, 1840–1926

Karin Sagner-Düchting

Monet was both the most typical and the most individual French Impressionist painter. His long life, extraordinary capacity for work and furious perfectionism are explored in this large volume.

1990 228pp **B1609**

Moore: In Irina's Garden with Henry Moore's Sculpture

Stephen Spender

This is both the story of a sculpture garden and an account of an extraordinary relationship. Irina Moore's garden is a thing of beauty, and is inseparable from its purpose: to provide the ideal spatial setting for the work of one of the 20th century's greatest sculptors.

1986 128pp **B1604**



O'Keeffe: Georgia O'Keeffe

Nancy Frazier

O'Keeffe is best known for her near-abstract paintings based on enlargements of flower and plant forms – works of great elegance, rhythmic vitality and sensuality. This book captures the haunting quality of her unique vision.

1992 112pp **B694**

Toulouse-Lautrec: Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec

Matthias Arnold

Toulouse-Lautrec's bold and arresting images were instrumental in gaining acceptance for both lithography and the poster as major art forms. This tells Lautrec's story and gives a vibrant picture of Parisian life.

1988 96pp **B715**



Whiteley: Brett Whiteley

Sandra McGrath

Whiteley met with early success which brought excitement, glamour and the disadvantages of world publicity. A self-destructive urge connected with absolute freedom in self-expression proved important in Whiteley's life and work.

1979 232pp **B668**



- A**
- Adamson, Robert 56
- Adelaide, Debra 14, 58
- Adichie, Chimamanda Ngozi 9, 44
- Adiga, Aravind 72
- Albom, Mitch 33
- Ali, Monica 28
- Allende, Isabel 24, 25, 50
- Allin, Michael 33
- Amsterdam, Steven 65
- Anderson, Jessica 8, 10
- Ang, Li 66
- Annear, Robyn 34, 37, 38
- Armano, Venero 22
- Armstrong, Judith 60
- Armstrong, Karen 58
- Ash, Romy 29
- Ashworth, Andrea 16
- Astley, Thea 6, 33, 45, 46
- Atkinson, Kate 11, 36, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 72
- Atwood, Margaret 6, 11, 63, 65, 66, 70
- Austen, Jane 21, 23, 24, 25
- Aw, Tash 68
- B**
- Bail, Murray 22
- Bainbridge, Beryl 34
- Baker, Mark Raphael 43
- Banville, John 72
- Barbery, Muriel 54
- Barfoot, Joan 25
- Barker, Pat 66
- Barnes, Julian 25, 36
- Barry, Sebastian 45
- Barton, Mary 38
- Bauby, Jean-Dominique 42
- Bayley, John 23
- Clarice Beckett 73
- Bedford, Sybille 52
- Behrendt, Larissa 14
- Behrens, Peter 37
- Bell, Gail 70
- Berendt, John 69
- Berger, John 26
- Claire Bidwell-Smith 46
- Birch, Tony 7, 9
- Bird, Carmel 47, 59
- Birnie, Lisa 43
- Bitto, Emily 61
- Blackman, Barbara 55
- Blainey, Ann 56
- Blain, Georgia 11, 20, 59
- Bouras, Gillian 11, 13, 26
- Bowen, Stella 49
- Boyd, William 39, 70
- Bradbury, Ray 63
- Bradley, James 21, 27
- Bragge, Lily 46
- Brett, Lily 19, 56
- Brontë, Charlotte 51
- Brontë, Emily 27
- Brookner, Anita 23, 45
- Brooks, Geraldine 35, 38, 40, 51
- Brown, Christy 46
- Bryson, Bill 8, 29, 31, 34
- Burroughs, Augusten 17
- C**
- Cahalan, Susannah 41
- Cain, Kenneth 67
- Cameron, Anson 32
- Camus, Albert 46
- Capote, Truman 21, 22, 68
- Capp, Fiona 32, 60
- Carey, Peter 7, 26, 37, 38, 40, 65
- Carr, J.L. 46
- Carroll, Lewis 62
- Carroll, Steven 11, 18
- Carter, Angela 49
- Carver, Robert 28
- Case, Jo 41
- Catton, Eleanor 37
- Chandler, Raymond 67
- Chaney, Lisa 49
- Chang, Jung 53
- Chevalier, Tracy 55
- Chick, Suzanne 32
- Clark, Imogen 9
- Clark, Manning 9
- Cleave, Chris 45
- Clendinnen, Inga 35, 48
- Clift, Charmian 31
- Clode, Danielle 33
- Coelho, Paulo 61
- Coetzee, J.M. 42, 54
- Collins, Christy 29
- Collins, Wilkie 69, 72
- Conrad, Joseph 17, 30
- Conway, Jill Ker 9
- Cormick, Craig 60
- Cornwell, Patricia 70
- Costello, Tim 47
- Cottee, Kay 50
- Courtenay, Bryce 20
- Crace, Jim 59
- Cracknell, Ruth 23
- Craven, Margaret 30
- Crawford, Evelyn 52
- Cunningham, Michael 55
- Cunxin, Li 56
- Cusack, Dymphna 35
- Cusk, Rachel 20
- D**
- Daisley, Stephen 48
- D'Alpuget, Blanche 36
- Dalrymple, William 28
- Danziger, Danny 40
- David, Elizabeth 49
- Davidson, Robyn 33
- Davies, Martin 59
- Day, Gregory 64
- Day, Marele 51
- Dean, Debra 37
- Deane, Seamus 70
- de Bernières, Louis 21, 41
- de Botton, Alain 54, 57, 58
- de Hennezel, Marie 32
- de Kretser, Michelle 32, 56, 68
- Desai, Kiran 45
- Dessaix, Robert 15, 31
- Deveson, Anne 10, 46, 58
- de Waal, Edmund 55
- deWitt, Patrick 32
- Diamant, Anita 39
- Diamond, Jared 36
- Dickens, Charles 6, 7
- Dirie, Waris 49
- Disher, Garry 68
- Do, Anh 44
- Doerr, Anthony 34
- Donoghue, Emma 70
- Dovey, Ceridwen 64
- Dowling, Bary 8
- Doyle, Roddy 9, 48
- Drabble, Margaret 16
- Drewe, Robert 31, 70
- Düchting, Hajo 73
- Duff, Alan 46
- Duigan, Virginia 61
- du Maurier, Daphne 64, 70
- Duncan, Susan 32
- Durrell, Gerald 15
- E**
- Earls, Nick 25
- Edwards, Kim 15
- Egan, Jennifer 25, 27
- Ehrenreich, Barbara 46
- Eliot, George 8
- Elizabeth, Costello 54
- Elliott, Sumner Locke 27
- Ellis, Alice Thomas 63
- Ellmann, Richard 57
- Enright, Anne 13
- Eugenides, Jeffrey 8
- Evans, William 29
- F**
- Facey, A.B. 6
- Falconer, Delia 61
- Farmer, Beverley 14
- Fforde, Jasper 63
- Findlay, Merrill 64
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott 60
- Fitzpatrick, Kathleen 9
- Flanagan, Richard 18, 36, 59, 65
- Flannery, Tim 33, 55, 58
- Flaubert, Gustave 24
- Fliedl, Gottfried 73
- Flynn, Gillian 68
- Foer, Jonathan Safran 6
- Fonseca, Isabel 42
- Ford, Richard 10
- Forster, Deborah 11
- Forster, E.M. 38
- Forster, Margaret 14, 50
- Fowler, Karen Joy 19, 23
- Franklin, Miles 57
- Franzen, Jonathan 12, 13
- Fraser, Rosalie 47
- Frayn, Michael 10
- Frazier, Charles 21
- Frazier, Nancy 73
- Fredriksson, Marianne 50
- Friedan, Betty 29
- Frost, Lucy 51
- Fu, Kim 6
- Funder, Anna 47, 66
- G**
- Gaiman, Neil 64
- Gaita, Raimond 9, 57
- Gardam, Jane 15, 16
- Garner, Helen 12, 22, 23, 24, 43, 47, 53, 68, 71
- Gaskell, Elizabeth 35, 38
- Gee, Sue 17
- Gelbach, Igor 42
- Genova, Lisa 47
- Ghosh, Amitav 30, 39
- Gibbons, Stella 62
- Gilbert, Elizabeth 29, 52
- Gildiner, Catherine 10
- Gillian, Mears 13
- Gill, Isabel 'Spark' 37
- Glendinning, Victoria 35, 52
- Golden, Arthur 38
- Golding, Frank 46
- Goldsmith, Andrea 8, 55

- Goldsworthy, Peter 14, 26
 Golski, Kathy 53
 Gooneratne, Yasmine 28
 Grant, Stan 47
 Grass, Günter 65
 Greene, Graham 33, 70
 Green, John 43
 Green, Penelope 33
 Greer, Germaine 53
 Grenville, Kate
 8, 12, 23, 37, 39, 51
 Gruen, Sara 40, 62
 Guterson, David 71
 Gyatso, Palden 35
- H**
- Haddon, Mark 16, 17, 18, 42
 Haikal, Loubna 17
 Halligan, Marion 15
 Halloran, Jacinta 63
 Hall, Rodney 42, 66
 Hamilton, Clive 54
 Ham, Rosalie 18, 67
 Hanff, Helene 19
 Harding, Paul 18
 Hardy, Sara 53
 Hardy, Thomas 40
 Harrer, Heinrich 32
 Harris, Joanne 49
 Hartley, L.P. 7
 Hartnett, Sonya 5, 60, 71
 Harvey, Samantha 48
 Hastrich, Vicki 18
 Haynes, Elizabeth 45
 Hay, Trevor 40
 Hazzard, Shirley 22, 26
 Heard, Barry 48
 Heller, Zoë 60
 Hemingway, Ernest 31
 Henderson, Anne 68
 Henderson, Sara 50
 Herrera, Hayden 73
 Hesse, Hermann 32
 Hessler, Peter 32
 Hewett, Dorothy 26
- Higgins, Fiona 24
 Hillman, Robert 5, 46
 Hill, Reginald 69
 Høeg, Peter 66, 69
 Holden, Kate 45
 Holden, Robert 38
 Holdforth, Lucinda 53
 Hollinghurst, Alan 60
 Hollinrake, Rosalind 73
 Hollows, Fred 43
 Holmes, Richard 29
 Holroyd, Michael 11
 Homer 31
 Homes, A. M. 33
 Hooper, Chloe 59, 71
 Hornby, Nick 5, 23
 Hosseini, Khaled 8, 11, 18
 Hotham, Charles 35
 Howard, John 37
 Hulme, Keri 66
 Hume, Fergus 69
 Humphries, Barry 57
 Huston, Nancy 13
 Hustvedt, Siri 27, 53
 Hutcheon, Jane 29
 Huxley, Aldous 62
 Hyland, Adrian 67
 Hyland, M.J. 7, 67, 71
- I**
- Ishiguro, Kazuo
 10, 39, 54, 60, 64
- J**
- Jacobson, Howard 22
 James, Clive 57
 James, Florence 35
 James, Kate 33
 James, Wendy 24, 52
 Jeffs, Sandy 43
 Jenkins, Robin 21
 Jennings, Kate 24
 Jhabvala, Ruth Praver 22
 Jin, Ha 27
 Johnson, Susan 15
- Johnston, Dorothy 38
 Johnston, Jennifer 70
 Jolley, Elizabeth
 16, 26, 59, 60
 Jones, Caroline 28
 Jones, Gail 22
 Jones, Lloyd 8, 44
 Jones, Sadie 9
 Joosten, Melanie 66
 Jordan, Mary Ellen 28
 Jordan, Toni 15, 16, 20
 Joyce, James 9
 Joyce, Rachel 33
- K**
- Kaplan, Alice 29
 Karimi, Kooshyar 45
 Keenan, Brian 43
 Keenan, Michael 44
 Keneally, Thomas 34, 65
 Kenneally, Christine 37
 Kennedy, Cate 32
 Kent, Hannah 30, 35, 36
 Kidd, Sue Monk 37
 Kingsolver, Barbara
 5, 16, 25, 29, 49, 56
 Kinnane, Stephen 25
 Kissane, Andy 40
 Knox, Elizabeth 20, 61
 Knox, Malcolm 16, 70
 Kocan, Peter 6
 Koch, Christopher 31
 Koch, Christopher J. 30
 Koch, Herman 67
 Koiki, Edward Mabo 43
 Kristof, Nicholas 44
- L**
- Lacey, Robert 40
 Lacey, Stephen 10
 Lackberg, Camilla 68
 Lahiri, Jhumpa 30, 31, 33
 Lake, Marilyn 50
 Lam, Vincent 28
 Lanchester, John 59
- Landon, Carolyn 45
 Lanyon, Anna 51
 Larsson, Stieg 68
 Lawson, Mary 16
 Lee, Harper 36, 48
 Lee, Laurie 34, 54
 LeGuin, Ursula 63, 65
 Leigh, Julia 60
 Le, Nam 41
 Leon, Donna 66, 67
 Lessing, Doris
 10, 13, 23, 44, 49, 53, 63
 Levett, Robin 50
 Levi, Primo 43
 Levy, Andrea 37
 Lewycka, Marina
 17, 19, 27, 72
 Liebenberg, Lauren 10
 Lindsay, Joan 64
 Lively, Penelope 12, 16, 23
 Llewellyn, Kate 58
 Lodge, David 26, 54, 57
 Lohrey, Amanda 3, 25, 58
 London, Joan 13, 29, 43
 Loos, Noel 43
 Lorenzo, Olga 52
 Lovell, Mary S. 52
 Lunn, Hugh 9, 40
 Lynch, Jim 7
 Lyon, Annabel 55
- M**
- Mabo, Koiki 43
 Macdonald, Sarah 30
 Mackay, Hugh 36, 57
 MacLeod, Alistair 15
 Maggs, Jack 37
 Mah, Adeline Yen 13
 Mahood, Kim 12
 Maitland, Barry 70, 72
 Makler, Iris 32
 Malamud, Bernard 41
 Maloney, Shane 66, 69, 71
 Malouf, David 7, 39, 44, 55
 Mankell, Henning 70
 Mann, Ida 49
- Mann, Thomas 59
 Mantel, Hilary 34, 40, 62
 Márquez, Gabriel García 24
 Marr, David 42
 Martel, Yann 63
 Martin, Valerie 19
 Matar, Hisham 45
 Matthews, Gordon 5
 Mawer, Simon 36
 Mayes, Frances 33
 Mazari, Najaf 46
 Mazyra, Edna 22
 McBride, James 12
 McCall Smith, Alexander 53
 McCarthy, Cormac 5, 64
 McCourt, Frank 11
 McDonald, Meme 24
 McDonald, Roger 38
 McEwan, Ian
 20, 24, 40, 61, 64, 66, 67
 McGahan, Andrew 19
 McGirr, Michael 32
 McGrath, Sandra 73
 McGregor, Fiona 14
 McKay, Ami 34
 McLaren, Philip 61
 McLarty, Ron 31
 McPhee, Hilary 57
 Mears, Gillian 24
 Meehan, Michael 47
 Michaels, Anne 27
 Miller, Alex
 15, 28, 30, 54, 58
 Miller, Andrew 38, 39
 Miller, Catherine 49
 Miller, Derek B. 31
 Mistry, Rohinton 13, 43
 Mitchell, David 40, 62
 Modjeska, Drusilla
 17, 52, 53
 Moore, Lorrie 6
 Moore, Mike 71
 Mora, Mirka 53
 Morgan, Sally 48
 Morrison, Sally 23
 Morrison, Toni 41, 52

- Mortenson, Greg 61
Morton, Kate 36
Müller, Herta 45
Munro, Alice 22, 26
Murakami, Haruki 65
- N**
- Nafisi, Azar 46
Némirovsky, Irène 47
Neruda, Pablo 56
Nesbo, Jo 71
Ness, Patrick 54
Newell, Patrice 57
Niall, Brenda 53, 56
Nicolson, Nigel 25
Niffenegger, Audrey 26
Nitschke, Philip 56
- O**
- Oats, William Nicolle 35
Obrecht, Tea 48
O'Connor, Andrew 10
O'Faolain, Nuala 49
O'Farrell, Maggie 14, 33
O'Flynn, Catherine 10
Okri, Ben 42
Ondaatje, Michael 17, 21, 41
O'Reilly, PA. 13
O'Reilly, Paddy 60
Orlean, Susan 61
Orwell, George 62, 72
Oz, Amos 18
Ozeki, Ruth 58
- P**
- Packer, ZZ 6
Painter, Shirley 41
Park, Ruth 14, 50
Parrett, Favel 9, 10
Pascoe, Judy 16
Patchett, Ann 20, 65
Paxman, Jeremy 29
Pearson, Allison 50
Penney, Stef 68, 71
- Pepys, Samuel 39
Perlman, Elliot 48
Petterson, Per 8
Pfeiffer, Bruce Brooks 73
Pham, Andrew X. 28
Picoult, Jodi 44, 63, 69
Pierre, D.B.C. 72
Pilger, John 44
Pilkington, Doris 50
Plath, Sylvia 5
Porter, Chester 58
Postlewait, Heidi 67
Potok, Chaim 6, 55, 57
Power, Robert 30
Prejean, Helen 67
Prichard, Katharine Susannah 42
Priest, Ann-Marie 55
Proulx, Annie 17, 32, 42
Pung, Alice 10
Pym, Barbara 50
- R**
- Rachman, Tom 56
Rash, Ron 67
Rees, Siân 36
Remarque, E.M. 41
Renner, James 63
Rhys, Jean 65
Richardson, Henry Handel 6
Riemer, Andrew 30
Robb, Peter 29, 68
Robertson, Deborah 12, 26
Roberts, Shirley 35
Robinson, Marilynne 13, 14
Rodriguez, Deborah 51
Roorbach, Bill 9
Rose, Peter 17
Roth, Philip 44
Rowling, J.K. 12
Roy, Arundhati 13
Rushdie, Salman 15, 22, 38
Russo, Richard 35
- S**
- Sacks, Oliver 10, 41, 45
Sage, Alex 43
Sage, Lorna 5
Sagner-Düchting, Karin 73
Said, Kurban 20
Salinger, J.D. 6
Sallis, Eva 30
Salzman, Mark 30
Schlink, Bernhard 22, 25
Scott, Denise 11
Scott, Kim 40
Seal, Jeremy 29
Sebold, Alice 68
Sepúlveda, Luis 31
Seth, Vikram 21, 26
Setterfield, Diane 71
Shaffer, Mary Ann 36
Shamsie, Kamila 42
Sherborne, Craig 7
Shields, Carol 19, 22, 53, 60
Shields, Jody 67
Shriver, Lionel 20, 47, 72
Sijie, Dai 5, 31
Silvey, Craig 7
Simonson, Helen 24
Simpson, Joe 48
Simsion, Graeme 25
Singer, Peter 46, 56
Sittenfeld, Curtis 20, 21
Skelton, Kathy 8
Slovo, Gillian 13
Smiley, Jane 5, 18, 25
Smith, Alexander McCall 19, 50, 51, 53
Smith, Ali 62, 63
Smith, Bob 14
Smith, Dodie 23
Smith, Martin Cruz 68
Smith, Zadie 16w, 19, 59
Sobel, Dava 36
Solomons, Natasha 38
Sontag, Susan 27
Spark, Muriel 52
Spender, Stephen 73
- St Aubyn, Edward 15
Stedman, M.L. 37
Stegner, Wallace 21
Steinbeck, John 39
St John, Madeleine 27
Stockett, Kathryn 36
Storr, Anthony 55
Stout, Mira 31
Strout, Elizabeth 11, 12, 24
Summers, Anne 56
Süskind, Patrick 69
Swift, Graham 18, 23
Szego, Julie 71
- T**
- Tan, Amy 7, 14
Tartt, Donna 55
Taylor, Elena 55
Temple, Peter 66, 72
Tennant, Kylie 9
Teo, Hsu-Ming 15
Theroux, Paul 30
Thomson, Andrew 67
Thubron, Colin 28, 30, 32
Tiffany, Carrie 24, 59
Tindall, Gillian 35
Toews, Miriam 6
Tóibín, Colm 28
Toltz, Steve 13
Tomalin, Claire 39, 51, 54
Tonkin, Daryl 45
Tranter, Kirsten 68
Tremain, Rose 46, 72
Trinca, Helen 51, 52
Trollope, Joanna 16, 17
Tsiolkas, Christos 5, 18
Tumarkin, Maria 32
Turnbull, Sarah 28
Twain, Mark 28
Twigger, Robert 59
Tyler, Anne 11, 12, 14, 15, 20
- U**
- Unsworth, Barry 69, 73
- V**
- Vaite, Célestine Hitiura 13
Vickers, Salley 23, 31
Visser, Margaret 46
- W**
- Walker, Brenda 57
Walker, Shirley 9
Walker, Vanessa 31
Walls, Jeannette 13
Walsh, Chris 52
Walther, Ingo 73
Warner, Marina 50
Waters, Sarah 38, 67, 68
Waterstreet, Charles 16
Watson, Don 54
Watson, Jane 44
Watts, Peter 49
Waugh, Evelyn 11
Wells, Rebecca 49
Welsh, Louise 67
West, Rebecca 52
Wharton, Edith 20
White, Patrick 7
Wilde, Oscar 61
Wilkinson, Marian 42
Williams, Niall 22
Wilson, Frances 49
Wilson, Valerie 58
Winchester, Simon 34, 60, 71
Winch, Tara June 18
Winterson, Jeanette 8, 38
Winton, Tim 5, 12, 17, 18, 21, 22, 26, 48
Witting, Amy 7, 21, 56
Wolff, Tobias 8
Womersley, Chris 34
Wood, Charlotte 12, 26, 51
Woolfe, Sue 61
Woolf, Virginia 57
Wright, Alexis 62
Wright, Judith 55
WuDunn, Sheryl 44
Wyld, Evie 41

Index by
Title

Y

Yanagihara, Hanya	69
Yates, Richard	17
Yoshimoto, Banana	59

Z

Zable, Arnold	29, 42
#Zail, Suzy	47
#Zerbst, Rainer	73
#Zusak, Markus	34

44 Scotland Street	19
84 Charing Cross Road	19
1852–1926	73
1984	72

A

Aboriginal Art of the Kimberley	73
About a Boy	5
Accidental, The	62
Accidental Tourist, The	20
According to Queeney	34
Accursed Mountains, The	28
Addition	20
Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The	28
Affluenza	54
Aftermath	20
After the Fire, A Still Small Voice	41
Age of Innocence, The	20
Ali and Nino	20
Alias Grace	66
All Quiet on the Western Front	41
All That Happened at Number 26	11
All That I Am	66
All the Birds, Singing	41
All the Light We Cannot See	34
All the Pretty Horses	5
Almost French	28
Aman	41
Amateur Marriage, The	20
American Wife	20
Amsterdam	66
And the Mountains Echoed	11
Angela's Ashes	11
Angry White Pyjamas	59
Anil's Ghost	41
Animal Farm	62
Anna Karenina	20

Annotated Alice, The	62
Anonymous	21
Another World	66
Anthropologist on Mars, An	41
Ape House	62
Aphrodite and the Others	11
April Fool's Day	20
Are You Somebody?	49
Arnold, Matthias	73
Artist of the Floating World, An	54
Art of the Engine Driver, The	11
A Short History of Richard Kline	58
A Short History of Tractors in Ukrainian	17
As I Walked Out One Midsummer Morning	34
Asleep	59
Assistant, The	41
At Home	34
Atonement	20
Australian Son, An	5
Authentic Life, An	28
Author, Author	54
Autograph Man The	59
Autumn Laing	54

B

Bad Blood	5
Balanda	28
Balzac and the Little Chinese Seamstress	5
Barn Blind	5
Basil Street Blues	11
Baynton, Barbara	35
Bean Patch, The	41
Bean Trees, The	5
Bearbrass	34
Bees, The	62
Behind the Scenes at the Museum	11
Behind the Wall	28
Bel Canto	20
Bell Jar, The	5

Beloved	41
Bereft	34
Berlin Syndrome	66
Between a Wolf and a Dog	20
Beyond Black	62
Big Brother	20
Billie's Kiss	20
Birds Without Wings	41
Birth House, The	34
Births Deaths Marriages	11
Black Tide	66
Blind Assassin, The	11
Blindfold, The	62
Blood from a Stone	66
Bloodletting & Miraculous Cures	28
Bloody Chamber, The	49
Boat, The	41
Bomb, Book and Compass: Joseph Needham & the Great Secrets of China	34
Bone People, The	66
Book of Emmett, The	11
Book Thief, The	34
Boomer & Me	41
Borderliners	66
Boys: The Art of the Boyds, The	73
Boy in the Green Suit, The	5
Brain on Fire	41
Breakfast at Tiffany's	21
Breath	5
Breathing Lessons	11
Brick Lane	28
Brideshead Revisited	11
Bride Stripped Bare, The	21
Bring Larks and Heroes	34
Bring Up the Bodies	34, 36
Broken Shore, The	66
Brooklyn	28
Brush-Off, The	66
Burial Rites	35, 36
Burnt Shadows	42
Bury Me Standing	42
Bush Studies	34, 35

Butcher's Wife, The	66
Butterfly	5

C

Cabin Fever	59
Cafe Scheherazade	42
Caleb's Crossing	35
Cape Grimm	59
Capital	59
Captain Corelli's Mandolin	21
Captivity Captive	66
Careless	12
Carpentaria	62
Carry Me Down	67
Case Histories	67
Casual Vacancy, The	12
Catcher in the Rye, The	6
Catfish & Mandala	28
Cat's Eye	6
Célestine	35
Cézanne: Paul Cézanne, 1839–1906	73
Change in the Lighting, A	21
Change of Skies, A	28
Charades	62
Charles Dickens: A Life	54
Chase, The	49
Child in Time, The	67
Childish Things	21
Children Act, The	12
Children's Bach, The	12
Children, The	12
Child's Book of True Crime, A	59
Chocolat	49
Choose Your Dilemma	35
Chosen, The	6
Cider with Rosie	54
City of Djinns	28
City of the Mind	12
Closed for Winter	59
Close Range: Wyoming Stories	42
Cloud Atlas	62
Cloudstreet	12

- Coda 6
- Cold Comfort Farm 62
- Cold Mountain 21
- Color of Water, The 12
- Come in Spinner 35
- Complicated Kindness, A 6
- Conditions of Faith 28
- Confessions of a Clay Man 42
- Conjuror's Bird, The 59
- Consolations of Philosophy 54
- Coonardoo 42
- Corrections, The 12
- Courtesan's Revenge, The 49
- Cove, The 67
- Craft for a Dry Lak 12
- Crane Wife, The 54
- Crossing to Safety 21
- Culture of Complaint 35
- Cutting Room, The 67
- D**
- Dancing with Strangers 35
- Dangerous Love 42
- Dark Places 12
- Dark Victory 42
- David Copperfield 6
- Day We Had Hitler Home, The 42
- Dead Man Walking 67
- Death in Brazil, A 29
- Death in Venice 59
- Death of a River Guide 59
- Death Sentence 54
- Deep Field, The 21
- Desert Flower 49
- Devil's Larder, The 59
- Diamond Dove 67
- Diaries of Jane Somers, The 49
- Diary of A Welshm Swagman, 1869–1894 29
- Digging to America 12
- Dinner at the Homesick Restaurant 12
- Dinner, The 67
- Dirt Music 21
- Disgrace 42
- Dissection 63
- Divine Secrets of the Ya-Ya Sisterhood 49
- Diving-Bell and the Butterfly, The 42
- Down and Out in Paris & London 29
- Down Under 29
- Drawn from Life 49
- Dressmaker, The 67
- Drinking Coffee Elsewhere 6
- Drowned and the Saved, The 43
- Dyer, David 69
- E**
- Fifth Child, Th 13
- Eat Pray Love 29
- Edna Walling and Her Gardens 49
- Electricity 35
- Elegance of the Hedgehog, The 54
- Eligible 21
- Emergency Sex & Other Desperate Measures 67
- Empire Falls 35
- End of Seeing, The 29
- Enduring Love 67
- English Patient, The 21
- English, The 29
- Equal Music, An 21
- Eucalyptus 21, 22
- Everyman's Rules for Scientific Living 59
- Every Secret Thing 13
- Evil Cradling, An 43
- Excellent Women 50
- Extremely Loud and Incredibly Close 6
- Eye of the Sheep, The 43
- Eyre Affair, The 63
- Eyrie 22
- F**
- Facing the Music 55
- Factory, The 60
- Fahrenheit 451 63
- Falling Leaves 13
- Family Matters 13
- Farewell, My Lovely 67
- Fatal Remedies 67
- Fault in our Stars, The 43
- Fault Lines 13
- Feel of Steel, The 22
- Feet of Clay 55
- Fence Around the Cuckoo, A 50
- Fez of the Heart, A 29
- Fiftieth Gate, The 43
- Fig Eater, The 67
- Fig Tree, The 29
- Fine Balance, A 43
- Fine Colour of Rust, The 13
- Fingersmith 67
- Finkler Question, The 22
- Firehead 22
- Fire Under the Snow 35
- First Lady 50
- First Stone, The 43
- Fishing in the Styx 50
- Five Bells 22
- Flight Behaviour 29
- Flights of Love 22
- Floating Brothel, The 36
- Floundering 29
- Flying with Paper Wings 43
- Foal's Bread 13
- Follow the Rabbit-Proof Fence 50
- Footsteps 29
- Foreign Wife, A 13
- For Esther 43
- Forgiveness and Other Acts of Love 55
- Forgotten Garden, The 36
- For Today I Am a Boy 6
- Fortunate Life, A 6
- Fountain of Age, The 29
- Four Letters of Love, The 22
- Foxybaby 60
- Fraction of the Whole, A 13
- Frangipani 13
- Fred Hollows: An Autobiography 43
- Freedom 13
- French Lessons 29
- French Tutor, The 60
- Fresh Fields 6
- Friends, Lovers, Chocolate 50
- Fringe of Leaves, A 43
- From Rice to Riches 29
- From Strength to Strength 50
- From the Beast to the Blonde 50
- Full Catastrophe, The 22
- Full Cupboard of Life, The 50
- G**
- Galileo's Daughter 36
- Gate at the Stairs, A 6
- Gathering, The 13
- Gaudí, 1852–1926 73
- Generations 36
- Getting Equal 50
- Getting of Wisdom, The 6
- Ghost River 7
- Gift of Asher Lev, The 55
- Gilead 13
- Gilgamesh 29
- Girls, The 50
- Girl with a Pearl Earring 55
- Girl with the Dragon Tattoo, The 68
- Glade Within the Grove, The 60
- Glass After Glass 55
- Glass Castle, The 13
- Glass Room, The 36
- Go-Between, The 7
- God in Ruins, A 30
- God of Small Things, The 13
- Gogh: Vincent van Gogh, 1853–1890 73
- Golden Age, The 43
- Golden Mean, The 55
- Goldfinch, The 55
- Gone Girl 68
- Good Day to Die, A 43
- Good Parents, The 13
- Go Set a Watchman 36
- Goya 73
- Grace Crowley: Being Modern 55
- Grass Harp, The 22
- Grass Is Singing, The 44
- Great Expectations 7
- Great Fire, The 22
- Great Gatsby, The 60
- Great World, The 44
- Great Writers, Great Loves 55
- Ground Beneath Her Feet, The 22
- Guernsey Literary and Potato Peel Pie Society, The 36
- Guns, Germs and Steel 36
- H**
- Half a Lifetime 55
- Half of a Yellow Sun 44
- Half the Sky 44
- Hamilton Case, The 68
- Hamlet's Dresser 14
- Handle with Care 63
- Handmaid's Tale, The 63
- Hand Me Down World 44
- Hand That First Held Mine, The 14
- Hanging Garden, The 7
- Hanna's Daughters 50
- Happenstance 22
- Happiest Refugee, The 44
- Hare with Amber Eyes, The 55
- Harland's Half Acre 55

- Harmony Silk Factory, The 68
- Harp in the South, The 14
- Hateship, Friendship, Courtship, Loveship, Marriage 22
- Havana Bay 68
- Hawke: The Prime Minister 36
- Heart of Darkness 30
- Heat and Dust 22
- Heat Wave 23
- Herbst, Patricia Dobrez & Peter 73
- Here on Earth 55
- Hidden Agendas 44
- Hidden Lives 50
- Highest Tide, The 7
- Highways to a War 30
- Hindustan Contessa 44
- His Illegal Self 7
- History of the World in 10 ½ Chapters, A 36
- Hoi Polloi 7
- Holy Cow! 30
- Home 14
- Honour and Other People's Children 23
- Horses Too Are Gone, The 44
- Hospital, Janette Turner 18, 23, 45, 62, 69
- Hotel du Lac 23
- Hours, The 55
- House in the Light, The 14
- Housekeeping 14
- House of the Spirits, The 50
- House Rules 44
- How Are We to Live? 56
- How the Light Gets In 7
- How to Be Both 63
- How to Be Good 23
- Human Croquet 36
- Human Stain, The 44
- Hundred Secret Senses, The 7
- Hunter, The 60
- I Am Melba 56
- I Capture the Castle 23
- Ice Princess, The 68
- I Confess 45
- Idea of Perfection, The 23
- I Don't Know How She Does It 50
- I for Isobel 7
- I Heard the Owl Call My Name 30
- Imperfectionists, The 56
- In Cold Blood 68
- Indelible Ink 14
- Inheritance of Loss, The 45
- In My Skin 45
- Inn at the Edge of the World, The 63
- Insatiable Desire of Injured Love, The 23
- In Search of the Blue Tiger 30
- In Siberia 30
- Inside Out 56
- Inside Outside 30
- Instances of the Number 3 23
- Instructions for a Heatwave 14
- Interpreter of Maladies 30
- In the Company of Cheerful Ladies 51
- In the Country of Men 45
- Into the Darkest Corner 45
- Invention of Wings, The 37
- Invisible Ones, The 68
- Invisible Woman, The 51
- Iris 23
- Iron & Silk 30
- Isa & May 14
- Isobel on the Way to the Corner Shop 56
- Ivory Swing, The 23
- Jane Austen Book Club, The 23
- Jane Eyre 51
- Jasper Jones 7
- Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam 14
- Joan Makes History 51
- Joe Cinque's Consolation 68
- Johnno 7
- John Peter Russell: The Art of John Peter Russell 73
- Journey from Venice 23
- Journey to the Stone Country 30
- Joy Luck Club, The 14
- Juchau, Mireille 61
- Jude the Obscure 23
- K**
- Kalahari Typing School for Men, The 51
- Kandinsky: Wassily Kandinsky, 1866–1944 73
- Kennedy, Cate 19
- Killing Me Softly 56
- Killing of Sister McCormack, The 68
- Kindness Cup, A 45
- Kingdom by the Sea, The 30
- Kitchen God's Wife, The 14
- Kite Runner, The 8
- Kittyhawk Down 68
- Klimt: Gustav Klimt, 1862–1918 73
- Kurikka's Dreaming 60
- L**
- Lacuna, The 56
- Ladder of Years 14
- Lady Susan, The Watsons and Sanditon 23
- Lake House, The 15
- Lamp Still Burns, The 37
- Land of Green Plums, The 45
- Larry's Party 60
- Last Friends 15
- Last Magician, The 45
- Last of the Sane Days 60
- Last Orders 23
- Lazarus Rising 37
- Left Hand of Darkness, The 63
- Legacy, The 68
- Lieutenant, The 37
- Life After Life 63
- Life and Times of the Thunderbolt Kid, The 8
- Life in Seven Mistakes 15
- Life of Pi 63
- Life, One 52
- Light Between Oceans, The 37
- Lilian's Story 8
- Line of Beauty, The 60
- Little Bee 45
- Little Coffee Shop of Kabul, The 51
- Little Stranger, The 68
- Lola Bensky 56
- Long Long Way, A 45
- Long Song, The 37
- Look at Me 45
- Lost Dog, The 56
- Lost Mother, The 56
- Love, Again 23
- Love and Vertigo 15
- Love in the Time of Cholera 24
- Love like Water 24
- Lovely Bones, The 68
- Lovers' Knots 15
- Lovesong 15, 60
- Luminaries, The 37
- M**
- Madame Bovary 24
- Madeleine 51
- Madonnas of Leningrad, The 37
- Mahjar 30
- Major Pettigrew's Last Stand 24
- Malinche's Conquest 51
- Man from Primrose Lane, The 63
- Man in the Wooden Hat, The 15
- Mansfield Park 24
- Mantras & Misdemeanours 31
- Man Who Lost Himself, The 37
- Man Who Mistook His Wife for a Hat, The 45
- Many-Coloured Land, The 31
- Mao's Last Dancer 56
- Map That Changed the World, The 60
- Mara and Dann 63
- March 38
- Martin Boyd: A Life 56
- Mateship with Birds 24
- Mayor of Casterbridge The 38
- Memoirs 56
- Memoirs of a Dutiful Daughter 8
- Memoirs of a Geisha 38
- Memory Keeper's Daughter, The 15
- Memory of Running, The 31
- Mermaid Singing; Peel Me a Lotus 31
- Metamorphosis 63
- Middlesex 8
- Midnight In Sicily 68
- Midnight In the Garden of Good and Evil 69
- Midnight's Children 38
- Mill on the Floss, The 8
- Mind's Eye 45
- Mint Lawn, The 24
- Miss Garnet's Angel 31
- Miss Gymkhana, R.G. Menzies and Me 8
- Miss Smilla's Feeling for Snow 69
- Mistake, The 24
- Mister Pip 8

- Modern Interiors 8
- Monet: Claude Monet, 1840–1926 73
- Monk Kidd, Sue 52
- Monkey Grip 24
- Montebello 31
- Month in the Country, A 46
- Moonstone, The 69
- Moore: In Irina's Garden with Henry Moore's Sculpture 73
- Moore's Sculpture 73
- Moor's Last Sigh, The 15
- Moral Hazard 24
- Morality for Beautiful Girls 51
- Morality Play 69
- More Please 57
- Mother's Disgrace, A 15
- Mothers' Group, The 24
- Mother's Milk 15
- Mr Darwin's Shooter 38
- Mr Muo's Travelling Couch 31
- Mr Rosenblum's List 38
- Mrs Cook 51
- Mudeye 8
- Multiple Effects of Rainshadow, The 46
- Munch: Edvard Munch, 1863–1944 73
- My Brilliant Career 57
- My Dirty Shiny Life 46
- My Family and Other Animals 15
- My Left Foot 46
- My Name Is Asher Lev 57
- My Sister's Keeper 63
- Mystery of a Hansom Cab, The 69
- N**
- Name of the Rose, The 69
- Namesake, The 31
- Narrow Road to the Deep North, The 38
- Natural Way of Things, The 51
- Never Let Me Go 64
- Nice Try 69
- Nice Work 57
- Nickel and Dimed 46
- Night Letters 31
- Night Watch, The 38
- Nine Days 15
- Nine Parts of Desire 51
- Nineteen Minutes 69
- No.1 Ladies' Detective Agency, The 51
- Noah's Compass 15
- Nocturnes 60
- No Great Mischief 15
- No Place for a Nervous Lady 51
- Northanger Abbey 24
- North Face of Soho 57
- Norwegian by Night 31
- Notes from a Small Island 31
- Notes on a Scandal 60
- Nothing But Gold 38
- Not the End of the World 64
- O**
- Ocean at the End of the Lane, The 64
- That Oceanic Feeling 32
- Odyssey, The 31
- Of a Boy 60
- Of Love and Shadows 24
- O'Keeffe: Georgia 73
- O'Keeffe 73
- Old Filth 16
- Old Man and the Sea, The 31
- Old Man Who Read Love Stories, The 31
- Old School 8
- On Beauty 16
- On Beulah Height 69
- Once in a House on Fire 16
- Once Were Warriors 46
- On Chesil Beach 24
- One for the Master 38
- One Good Turn 69
- One of the Wattle Birds 8
- One Thousand Chestnut Trees 31
- Only the Animals 64
- Oranges Are Not the Only Fruit 8
- Orchard, The 52
- Orchard Thieves, The 16
- Orchid Thief, The 61
- Orphan's Escape, An 46
- Orphans of History 38
- Orpheus Lost 69
- Oscar Wilde 57
- Otherland 31, 32
- Other People's Children 16
- Other People's Words 57
- Other Side of the Bridge, The 16
- Our Father Who Art in the Tree 16
- Our Tiny, Useless Hearts 16
- Our Woman in Kabul 32
- Outcast, The 9
- Out of the Silence 52
- Out Stealing Horses 8
- Over My Tracks 52
- Over the Top with Jim 9
- P**
- Paddy Clarke Ha Ha Ha 9
- Paradise 52
- Parrot and Olivier in America 38
- Passage to India, A 38
- Passing On 16
- Passion, The 38
- Past the Shallows 9
- Patrick White: A Life 57
- Patron Saint of Eels, The 64
- Paula 25
- Paull, Laline 62
- Peel Me a Lotus 32
- People in the Trees, The 69
- People of the Book 38
- Perfect Skin 25
- Perfume 69
- Perfume: The Story of a Murderer 69
- Persuasion 25
- Philosopher's Dog, The 57
- Philosopher's Doll, The 25
- Picnic at Hanging Rock 64
- Picture of Dorian Gray, The 61
- Plague The 46
- Plain Jane 25
- Poet's Wife, The 25
- Poison Principle, The 70
- Poisonwood Bible, The 16
- Portrait of a Marriage 25
- Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, A 9
- Postcards 32
- Postmortem 70
- Power and the Glory, The 70
- Precious Bodily Fluids 16
- Precipice, The 61
- Pride and Prejudice 25
- Prime of Miss Jean Brodie, The 52
- Private Life 25
- Private Man, A 16
- Prodigal Summer 25
- Pure 39
- Purple Hibiscus 9
- Pushing Time Away 46
- Puzzles of Childhood, The 9
- Q**
- Questions of Travel 32
- Quicksands 52
- R**
- Railway Station Man, The 70
- Ransom 39
- Reader, The 25
- Reading by Moonlight 57
- Reading in Bed 17
- Reading in the Dark 70
- Reading Lolita in Tehran 46
- Rebecca 70
- Rector's Wife, The 17
- Red House, The 17
- Red Tent, The 39
- Religion for Atheists 57
- Remains of the Day, The 39
- Remembering Babylon 39
- Republic of Women 64
- Resilience 46
- Restless 70
- Resurrection Bay 70
- Return to the Little Coffee Shop of Kabul 52
- Revolutionary Road 17
- Richard 38
- Ride on Stranger 9
- Riders, The 17
- Right & Wrong 57
- Rituals of Dinner, The 46
- River, The 57
- River Town 32
- Road from Coorain, The 9
- Road Home, The 46
- Road, The 64
- Robber Bride, The 70
- Rodriguez, Deborah 52
- Romulus, My Father 9
- Room 70
- Room of One's Own, A 57
- Rooms in My Mother's House, The 52
- Rose Boys 17
- Rosie Effect, The 25
- Rosie Project, The 25
- Roundabout at Bangalow 9
- Rugmaker of Mazar-e-Sharif, The 46
- Rules of Inheritance, The 46, 47
- Running in the Family 17
- Running with Scissors 17
- S**
- Saint Maybe 17
- Salt Creek 39

- Salvation Creek 32
- Sarah Thornhill 39
- Saturday 64
- Saving Jessie 9
- Sayer, Mandy 25
- Scandalous Life, A 52
- Scapegoat, The 64
- Sea of Poppies 39
- Searching for Charmian 32
- Secret Agent, The 17
- Secret Cure, The 61
- Secret Life of Bees, The 52
- Secret Life of Money, The 58
- Secret River, The 39
- Secrets of the Jury Room 70
- Seducing Mr Maclean 17
- Seize the Day 32
- Sense and Sensibility 25
- Sense of an Ending, The 25
- Service of Clouds, The 61
- Seven Years in Tibet 32
- Shadowboxing 9
- Shadow Child 47
- Shadow Lines 25
- Shadow of the Silk Road 32
- Shallows 26
- Shark Net, The 70
- Shipping News, The 17
- Short Reign of Pippin IV, The 39
- Siddhartha 32
- Signature of All Things, The 52
- Silences Long Gone 32
- Silvermeadow 70
- Sing and Don't Cry 32
- Singing 41
- Sisters 17
- Sisters Brothers, The 32
- Sitters, The 58
- Slap, The 18
- Smallest Color, The 9
- Snow Falling on Cedars 71
- Snowman, The 71
- Solar 61
- Solid Bluestone Foundations 9
- Something Fishy 71
- So Much for That 47
- Sooterkin, The 65
- Sound of One Hand Clapping, The 18
- Spare Room, The 47
- Spies 10
- Spiral Staircase, The 58
- Spot of Bother, A 18
- Started Early, Took My Dog 71
- Stasiland 47
- Status Anxiety 58
- Still Alice 47
- Stolen Children, The 47
- Stone Diaries, The 53
- Stormy Weather 47
- Stranger Here, A 26
- Stravinsky's Lunch 53
- Strays, The 61
- Streets of Hope 47
- Stupid White Men 71
- Submerged Cathedral, The 26
- Sucked In 71
- Sugar Mother, The 26
- A Suitable Boy 26
- Suite Française 47
- Summer at Mount Hope 18
- Summerscale, Kate 71
- Summer Without Men, The 53
- Sunday Philosophy Club, The 53
- Surgeon of Crowthorne, The 71
- Surrender 71
- Suspicious of Mr Whicher, The 71
- Swallow the Air 18
- Sweet Caress 39
- Sweet Old World 26
- Sweet-Shop Owner, The 18
- Sweet Tooth 40
- Swimming with the Jellyfish 18
- T**
- Tainted Trial of Farah Jama, The 71
- Take Me to Paris, Johnny 26
- Tale for the Time Being, A 58
- Tale of Love and Darkness, A 18
- Talking It Over 26
- Tall Man, The 71
- Tartar City Woman 40
- Tattooed Flower, The 47
- Tears of Strangers, The 47
- Tears of the Giraffe 53
- Tehanu 65
- Tell Me I'm Here 10
- Tenderness of Wolves, The 71
- Tess of the D'Urbervilles 40
- That Deadman Dance 40
- That Eye, the Sky 18
- That Old Ace in the Hole 32
- The Burgess Boys 11
- The Curious Incident of the Dog in the Night-Time 42
- Theft 26
- The Pure Gold Baby 16
- There'll Be New Dreams 61
- There Should Be More Dancing 18
- The Return of the Dancing Master 70
- The Tin Moon 10
- Things We Didn't See Coming 65
- Things You Get for Free 32
- Thinks . . . 26
- Thirteenth Tale, The 71
- This Book Will Save Your Life 33
- This House of Grief 71
- This Is How 71
- This Must Be the Place 33
- Thousand Acres, A 18
- Thousand Autumns of Jacob De Zoet, The 40
- Thousand Splendid Suns, A 18
- Three Cups of Tea 61
- Three Dog Night 26
- Three Dollars 48
- Throwim Way Leg 33
- Tiger in the Tiger Pit, The 18
- Tiger's Eye 48
- Tiger's Wife, The 48
- Time Traveler's Wife, The 26
- Time We Have Taken, The 18
- Tin Drum, The 65
- Tinkers 18
- Tirra Lirra by the River 10
- To Kill a Mockingbird 48
- Too Close to the Falls 10
- Too Much Happiness 26
- To the Wedding 26
- Toucher, The 26
- Touching the Void 48
- Toulouse-Lautrec: Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec 73
- Tracks 33
- Traitor 48
- Transit of Venus, The 26
- Travels with My Aunt 33
- Treloar, Lucy 39
- Trespass 19, 71, 72
- True History of the Kelly Gang 40
- True North 53
- True Pleasures 53
- True Stories 53
- Truth 72
- Tuesdays with Morrie 33
- Turning, The 48
- Tuvalu 10
- Two Caravans 72
- U**
- Unaccustomed Earth 33
- Uncle Tungsten 10
- Under My Skin 10
- Under the Same Sun 40
- Under the Tuscan Sun 33
- Unknown Terrorist, The 65
- Unless 19
- Unlikely Pilgrimage of Harold Fry, The 33
- Unpolished Gem 10
- Untouchable, The 72
- Unusual Life of Edna Walling, The 53
- Unusual Life of Tristan Smith, The 65
- Uttering Heights 27
- V**
- Vanishing Points 33
- Various Pets Alive and Dead 19
- Verge Practice, The 72
- Vernon God Little 72
- Veronika Decides to Die 61
- Vintner's Luck, The 61
- Visit from the Goon Squad, A 27
- Viskic, Emma 70
- Volcano Lover, The 27
- Voluptuous Delights of Peanut Butter and Jam, The 10
- Voyages to the South Seas 33
- W**
- Waging Peace 58
- Waiting 27
- Walking in the Shade 53
- Walking on Water 58
- Wanamurranganya 48
- Washington Square 10
- Watched by Ancestors 53
- Water for Elephants 40
- Waterliily, The 58
- Water Under the Bridge 27
- Watkin Tench's 1788 33
- Way We Live Now, The 40
- We Are All Completely Beside Ourselves 19
- We Are All Made of Glue 27

Index by Large Print

<u>Weather Makers, The</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>1984</u>	<u>72</u>
<u>Well Done, Those Men</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Angela's Ashes</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>We Need to Talk About Kevin</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Barn Blind</u>	<u>5</u>
<u>What I Loved</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Borderliners</u>	<u>66</u>
<u>What Was Lost</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Cider with Rosie</u>	<u>54</u>
<u>When Gods Collide</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Cold Mountain</u>	<u>21</u>
<u>When in Rome</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Dark Places</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>When the Night Comes</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Fence Around the Cuckoo, A</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>When We Were Orphans</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Fishing in the Styx</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>When Will There Be Good News?</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Fountain of Age, The</u>	<u>29</u>
<u>White Dog</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Fred Hollows: An Autobiography</u>	<u>43</u>
<u>White Earth, The</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>From Strength to Strength</u>	<u>50</u>
<u>Whiteley: Brett Whiteley</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>Go-Between, The</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>White Teeth</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Great Expectations</u>	<u>7</u>
<u>White Tiger, The</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Heat and Dust</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>Whole Woman, The</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Inn at the Edge of the World, The</u>	<u>63</u>
<u>Wicked But Virtuous</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Jane Eyre</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>Wide Sargasso Sea</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>Lilian's Story</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>Wilderness, The</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Love, Again</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>Wildlife</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Midnight In the Garden of Good and Evil</u>	<u>69</u>
<u>Wild Sheep Chase, A</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>My Family and Other Animals</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Wild Surmise</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Over the Top with Jim</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>Wild Swans</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Passage to India</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>Winter Vault, The</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Rebecca</u>	<u>70</u>
<u>Wolf Hall</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Rector's Wife, The</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>Woman in White, The</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Remembering Babylon</u>	<u>39</u>
<u>Woman Who Walked Into Doors, The</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Riders, The</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>Women in Black, The</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Scapegoat, The</u>	<u>64</u>
<u>Women's Pages, The</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>Sing and Don't Cry</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>Working for Rupert</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Tess of the D'Urbervilles</u>	<u>40</u>
<u>World Beneath, The</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>That Eye, the Sky</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>World Without Us, The</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>To Kill a Mockingbird</u>	<u>48</u>
<u>Wrack</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Wide Sargasso Sea</u>	<u>65</u>
<u>Frank Lloyd Wright</u>	<u>73</u>		
Y			
<u>Year 1000, The</u>	<u>40</u>		
<u>Year of the Flood, The</u>	<u>65</u>		
<u>Year of Wonders</u>	<u>40</u>		
<u>You Gotta Have Balls</u>	<u>19</u>		
Z			
<u>Zarafa</u>	<u>33</u>		



Book Groups New Enrolment Form

Centre for Adult Education Level 2, 253 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, VIC 3000 Phone: 03 9652 0611 Fax: 03 9663 1856

Group Name: _____ Group Number: ZZ 16

Is this your first CAE course? Yes No If no, please supply your CAE number:

Surname: _____ Given names: _____

Home phone: _____ Mobile: _____ Work Phone: _____

Address: _____

State: _____ Postcode: _____ Email: _____

FEE SCHEDULE 2017: VICTORIA (GST Inclusive). Please circle appropriate fee.

No. of group meetings	Full Fee	Seniors Fee	Concession Fee	Secretary Fee	Pro-rata fee	Pro-rata fee approved
11	\$149	\$135	\$98	\$84		
9	\$138	\$125	\$91	\$78		
6	\$109	\$99	\$72	\$62		

FEE SCHEDULE 2017: INTERSTATE (GST Inclusive). Please circle appropriate fee.

No. of group meetings	Full Fee	Seniors Fee	Concession Fee	Secretary Fee	Pro-rata fee	Pro-rata fee approved
11	\$172	\$150	\$116	\$95		
9	\$155	\$135	\$105	\$86		
6	\$118	\$103	\$80	\$65		

Please note: Interstate membership fees differ due to postage/delivery charges.

Senior and Concession Fees (To claim a concession fee you must have a valid card and provide us with a photocopy).

Senior Fees – Must have a valid Seniors Card or Commonwealth Seniors Health Card.

Concession Fees – Must have a valid Pensioner Concession Card, Health Care Card or Veterans Affairs Gold Card.

Senior Pensioner Health Care Veterans Affairs Gold Other)

Card Number: _____

PAYMENT DETAILS:

Cash and EFTPOS payments can only be made by paying in person at CAE's reception counter on Level 2, 253 Flinders Lane, Melbourne 3000.

Cheque Money Order Visa Mastercard Card No. _____ / _____ / _____ / _____ Exp. ____ / ____

Total Amount \$ _____ Card Holders Name: _____

Card Holder's Signature: _____

Receipt Options:

I do not require a receipt Send my receipt by email Mail my receipt by post

Book Groups E-Newsletter – Please tick box if you DO NOT want to receive CAE Book Groups Newsletter by email:

CAE – If you do not wish to receive any marketing communication from us, please tick here:

TERMS AND CONDITIONS

Refunds, less a \$30 administrative fee, will only be made if requested at least 4 working days prior to the group's first discussion date. Otherwise, no refunds or credit notes will be issued.

Enrolment Checklist:

- Tick the number of meetings your group is having, check your fee type and circle the correct fee payable.
- If you are a new member joining later in the year, contact our office for the applicable pro-rata fee.
- If you are claiming a Senior or Concession fee for the first time **please provide the card number and attach a photocopy of your card.**

Office Use Only

Book Groups Administration Signature: _____			Date: _____		
Service Hub ONLY	Batch Number	Date Processed	Service Hub Initials		

**This world is but
a canvas to our
imagination.**

— Henry David Thoreau



Book and Arts

with Michael Cathcart & Sarah Kanowski
Monday — Friday 10am | Saturday 2pm

ABC RN | The ideas network | abc.net.au/rn



The Big Issue magazine subscriptions are packed, wrapped and sent by homeless, marginalised and disadvantaged women.

The women are employed in a safe, female-friendly workspace, supported by staff and given opportunities to expand their job and life skills.

**For every 100 subscriptions sold,
1 woman is employed through the
enterprise.**

**Empower more disadvantaged
women to turn their lives around.
Subscribe in 1 of 3 easy ways:**

- Call (02) 8227 6485
- Email subscribe@bigissue.org.au
- Visit www.thebigissue.org.au

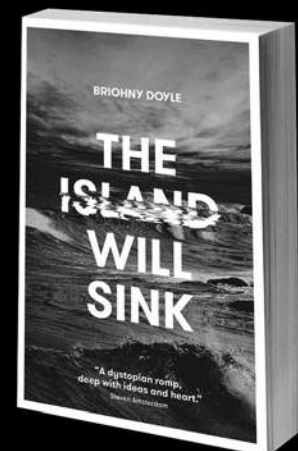


In a not-too-distant future perpetually on the brink of collapse, catastrophe is our most popular entertainment.

THE ISLAND WILL SINK
by Briohny Doyle

The first book published by

THE LIFTED
BROW



Subscribe to CAE's e-news to stay up-to-date on new courses, events and giveaways! Visit cae.edu.au, call 9652 0611 or email enquiries@cae.edu.au

